

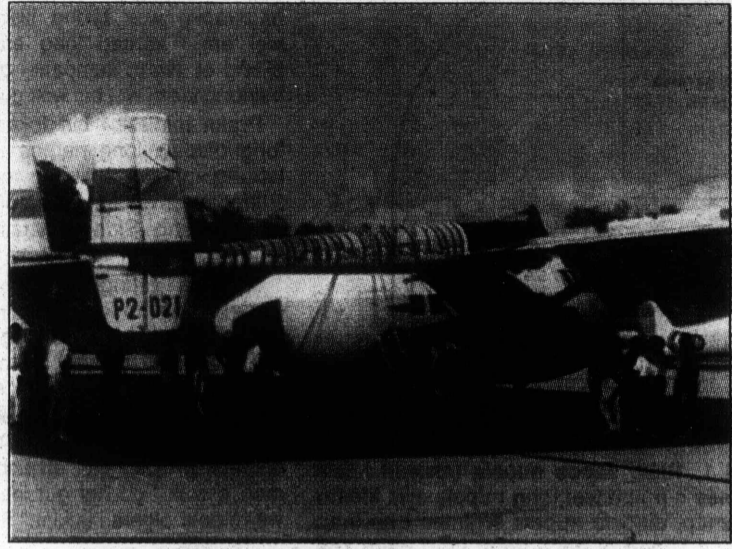
SSH stacks
DU
749
A2
W3
V. 1143

Wantok
SSH stacks
UC San Diego
Received on: 06-06-96

WAN1

NIUSPEPA BILONG YUMI OL PAPUA NIUGINI STRET - 26 YIA NAU

44 pes Namba 1,143 Wik i stat long Fonde, Mei 23, 1996 50 toea



Helikopta karim ami balus kam long Madang

JOE KANEKANE i raitim

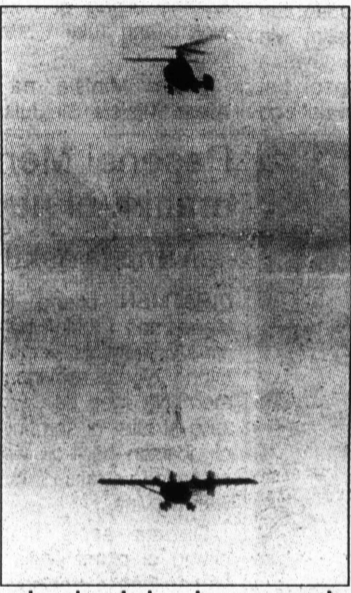
Ol ensinia bilong ami i bilip olsem pundaun bilong wanpela Arava balus long Madang i bihainim tasol asua blong pallot, husat inap long sekim olsem olgeta samting i orait pastaim, bipo long em i ronim dispela balus.

Ol i mekim dispela toktok we ol i tok olsem balus i bin kam aut long sevis we olgeta samting i bin orait. Tasol ol i kirap nogut olsem balus i bin bungim dispela birua.

Bihainim tasol dispela hevi, ol ami i bin askim wanpela helikopta blong Heli Niugini long apim balus long ples em i pundaun long Madang na karim i kam long Mosbi. Heli Niugini i bin yusim wanpela dabol rota helikopta we ol pallot bilong Rusia wantaim kepten blong ol, Agrov Sergei i bin go pas.

Helikopta i bin karim dispela Arava balus, we i gat hevi bilong 4.1 tan, stat long Madang, i go long Gusap, Nadzab, Wau, Bereina na bihain em i kam long Mosbi long Fonde long wik i go pinis. Dispela Arava balus i bin kam aut long sevis long tripela wik.

Tasol bihain tasol long em i bungim dispela birua. Na planti ensinia bilong ami long Mosbi i bilip strong olsem hevi i mas stap long pallot. Balus i bin pundaun long wan-



pela ples balus long wanpela rurel aria long Madang we tupela pallot i bin flaim i go long Madang. Tasol ol i pret long karim i kam long Mosbi. Bikos ol i bilip balus i bagarap na i no inap kam olgeta long Mosbi.

Long antap, em ol ami opisa wantaim ol wokman bilong Heli Niugini i sekim balus ya.

Dispela em bihain long helikopta i lusim long ples balus bilong ol ami balus long Jacksons ples balus, Mosbi long las wik Fonde.

Ol foto : IVAN BAYAGAU.

Pater Pinoko: 'OI BRA rebel no holimpasim mi'

Tasol i gat bikpela bilip olsem em i giaman

VERONICA HATUTASI i raitim

KATOLIK misinari Pater Peter Channel Pinoko i tokaut olsem ol rebel i no holimpasim em. Tasol i gat bikpela bilip na ripot i soim olsem em (pater) wantaim soldia, Saijen Samuel Patueli i stap long han bilong ol rebel long Bogenvil ailan.

Long asde, Trinde Mei 22, Pater Pinoko i bin kam on long 12 klok nius bilong Solomons Ailan Brodkasting Kopresen (SIBC) na tokaut olsem ol rebel paitman bilong Bogenvil Revolusinari Ami i no bin holimpasim em, olsem ol niuspepa na redio ripot i bin autim.

Man husat i kisim nius o toktok wantaim Pater Pinoko em Dyke Angiki, nius dairekta bilong SIBC.

Mista Angiki i tok Pater Pinoko i yusim wanpela 'High Frequency' redio long Bogenvil ailan, na toktok i go long em long niusrum bilong SIBC. "Mi

no bin toktok wantaim Pater Pinoko long bipo, bai mi ken save long nek bilong em.

Tasol em i no toktok gut. Bikos em i toktok olsem wanpela man i mas dairektim em long toktok," Mista Angiki i tok long Honiara olsem.

Mista Angiki i tok em bilip sampela man i mas dairektim Pater Pinoko long toktok, bikos taim em askim long soldia em ol rebel i holimpasim tupela, Pater Pinoko i tanim tok kwik taim gen olsem em bin stap wantaim soldia ya long wanpela haus long las wiken. Tasol ol rebel paitman i brukim tupela, na tupela i stap wanwan nau.

"Em (Pater Pinoko) i tok soldia i stap gut na i no kisim wanpela bagarap, tasol mi ken pilim long we em i toktok, we mi bilip olsem i gat man i pusim o odaim em long toktok," Mista Angiki i tok.

Pater Hank Kronenburg, jenerel seketeri bilong Katolik Bisop Konfrens Senta long Mosbi i tok long asde apinun

olsem ol i no kisim wanpela ripot yet i kam long Pater Pinoko.

Tasol mausman bilong Pop long PNG na Solomon Ailans, husat i stap beis long Mosbi i tokim Wantok olsem bisop bilong Gizo long Solomon Ailans, Bisop Bernard O'Grady i bin ringim em na toktok long dispela nius we i bin kam aut long Solomon Ailans Brodkasting Kopresen.

Ol niuspepa ripot i tok olsem Pater Pinoko na Saijen Patueli i bin go long ples Bogisago long Buin eria bilong Saut Bogenvillong stap insait long wanpela kibung bilong stapim pait pasin, na kamapim gutpela sindaun.

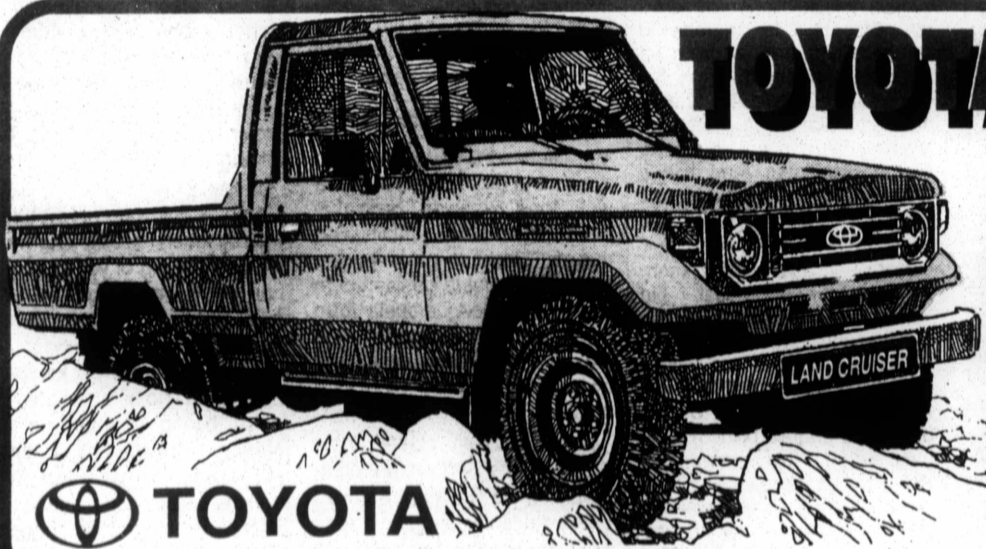
Saijen Patueli i bilong 2PIR Moem Bareks long Wewak. Ol rebel i askim nau gavman long rausim olgeta soldia long ailan, na bai ol larim pater na soldia i go fri.



■ Kanage em wanpela kain konman husat i no save gut long tok inglis. Em save poromanim ol loya raun. Na save giamanim ol manmeri olsem em wanpela loya tu. Wanpela de, em poromanim wanpela pren loya bilong em, na tupela i go long Fiji na kam bek long Mosbi. Kandre bilong em i bungim em long Infomesen Senta long Mosbi na askim: When did you come back from Fiji? Na Kanage smail wantaim na bekim: How about on Friday. Kandre paul olgeta long inglis bilong Kanage. Na em ting olsem em askim rong kwesten. Tasol samting tru em Kanage i paul long Tok Inglis.

Francis Siki WEWAK

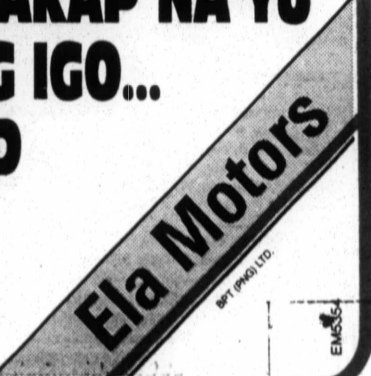
● Lukim moa tokpilai long pes 15 na 19



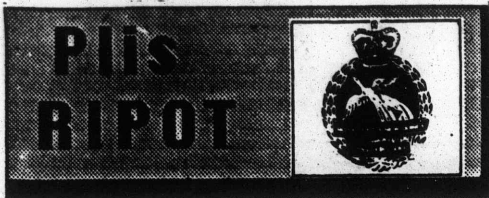
TOYOTA LAND CRUISER

SAPOS ROT IBAGARAP NA YU PAINIM HAT LONG IGO... GO WANTAIM 4WD LAND CRUISER!

LUKIM MIPELA NAU LONG ELA MOTORS ISTAP OLGETA HAP LONG PAPUA NIUGINI!

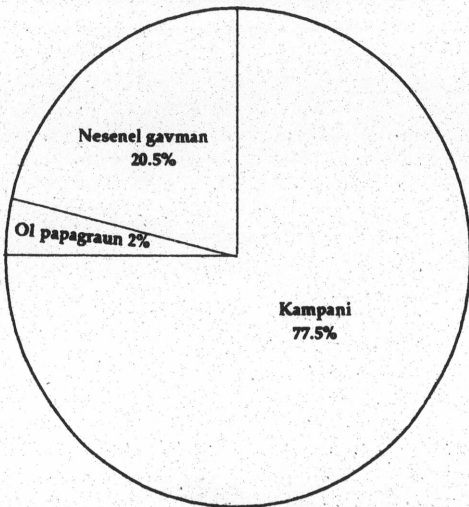


TOYOTA



Papagraun bai nau kisim fri 2 pesen sea long ol wel projek

Nupela polisi long ol sea bilong wel projek



Rabaul, Is Nu Briten: Plis long Is Nu Briten i ripotim olsem long dispela wik, pasin bilong holim gan na wokim stil pasin i wok long kamap bikpela insait long Is Nu Briten provins.

Provinsal Plis Komanda, Paul Sirenis i tok i bin gat tripela holap i kamap long Rabaul na Keravat long las wiken. Em bin tok long las Fraide nait, ol raskol i bin hensapim wanpela Saina bisnisman bihain long em i draiv lusim stoa bilong em long Keravat. Ol i no bin stilim wanpela samting long stoa bilong em tasol dispela eitpela man i bin kisim ka bilong em long wokim still-pasin long Gaulim.

Nem bilong dispela Saina bisnisman em plis komanda Sirenis i tokaut long em olsem long Wally Seeto. Ol raskol i bin gat tupela gan we ol i wokim long fektri, wanpela pistol na tupela gan we ol i wokim long ples. Orait, long Gaulim ol raskol ya i bin hensapim papa bilong stoa na stilim K400 kesmani long en bipo long ol i ranawe.

Mista Sirenis i tok i bin gat tu ol trabel olsem i kamap long Rabaul taun.

Mosbi, NCD: Wanpela wanpisin pait namel long ol lain Simbu na Westen Hailens provins i bin kamap long Erima long dispela wik Mande nait. Wanpela haus i bin paia long en na sampela lain i kisim bagarap. Pait namel long tupela grup i bin stat long tri klok Mande apinun.

Asisten Plis Komisina long NCD, Philip Taku i tok pait i bin kamap long taim ol man i wok long pilai dats na wanpela man Westen Hailens i kisim bagarap bihain long pait wantaim wanpela man Simbu. Ol lain Enga i bin helpim ol Westen Hailens lain long pait wantaim ol Simbu. Tasol ol plis i bin kam na stapim bipo long pait i go nogut olgeta, plis i tok. Long wankain taim tu, ol plis i bin reidim tripela blekmaet long Erima na kisim ol planti bia katen. Olsem na Mista Taku i tok ol plis bai ino isi long givim mekim save i go long ol lain husat i wokim blek maet long sifi bikos dispela em i as long planti ol hevi bilong lo na oda.

Mosbi, NCD: Ol bin kilim dai tupela meri na bagarapim narapela tripela long Mosbi las wiken. Plis i bilip olsem wanpela meri we ol i painim bodi bilong em klostu tu long Diskaun Mart long Godens em sampela lain ibin bagarapim pastaim bipo long ol i kilim em i dai. Plis i bin painim bodi bilong dai meri wantaim nogat klos long em long hap we ol i save pilai long hap sait bilong Discoun Mart.

Plis i nogat save hasut tru i wokim dispela tasol ol plis i askim publik sapos ol i gat save long givim infomesen long dispela samting i go long ol. Ol i askim tu ol haus lain bilong daimeri long go aidentifaim bodi bilong em. Long Hoskem setelmen insait long Kilakila, wanpela meri i bin dai bihain long em na man bilong em i kros pait. Meri ya i bin dai long rot i go long haus sik. Mista Taku i tok tupela marit i bin pait kros i go olsem long Sabama maket wantaim meri i holim wanpela naip. Orait, ripot i olsem wanpela man i bin pulim naip long meri na sutim em. Na ol i wok long kisim meri ya i go long haus sik taim em bin dai long rot. Plis i sasim man bilong dispela daimeri, Joe Akale bilong wabag long kilimma meri bilong em.

Long Eit Mail setelmen, 15-pela man i bin karim tripela meri i go long Laloki Wara na bagarapim ol. Dispela samting i bin kamap ing las wiken Sarere.

Mista Taku i tok long bikmoning Sarere, dispela 15-pela man i bin brukim wanpela takastoa long setelmm na stilim ol bia long en.

Em i tok bihain long ol dispela man i bagarapim ol meri ya, ol bin go lusim ol long Morata. plis i holim pasim na sasim tripela man long dispela samting.

GAVMAN i oraitim pinis olsem papagraun bai kisim tupela pesen sea fri long ol projek bilong pulim wel, we i kamap long graun bilong ol.

Ol papagraun no inap tromoi wanpela mani long baim dispela sea long projek. Dispela sea em gavman i givim fri olsem pe bilong ol papagraun, we em (gavman) yet i rausim long 22.5 pesen sea bilong en. Dispela i min olsem gavman bai gat 20.5 pesen sea. Long wanem em rausim tupela pesen sea bilong em na givim fri long ol papagraun. Na kampani i painim wel bai gat 77.5 pesen sea long projek.

Dispela i karamapim tasol ol projek we i gat laisens pinis bilong painim wel, na dispela laisens i no pinis yet o i pinis na ol i senisim na yusim long sem projek. Tasol dispela 2 pesen sea mani em gavman i baim, bai helpim 20.5 pesen sea bilong gavman long baim kos bilong pulim wel aninit long graun.

Tasol bihain long Julai 1, 1996, sapos nupela tokorait i laik kamap long brukim sea o pulim wel long nupela eria klostu long hap projek i kamap, dispela nupela argi-

men i no inap long larim 2 pesen sea bilong ol papagraun long baim kos bilong pulim wel aninit long graun.

Mani bilong ol papagraun bai stap tasol na wetim win mani. Na sea bilong gavman wantaim kampani tasol bai baim kos bilong putim drill i go

daun long graun, na tu long pulim ol namba wan wel kam aut aninit long graun. Dispela karamapim tasol ol projek we laisens bilong ol i kamapim wok bilong Julai 1, 1996 na i kam.

Praim Minista na Foren Afeas Minista Sir Julius i tok

dispela muv em gavman i kamap wantaim na oraitim long amamasim ol papagraun. Bai ol papagraun i noken bagarapim wok bilong kisim wel em i kamap long eria bilong ol. Na tu kampani i go het long kisim wel bai wok gut.

Praim minista i bin tokaut long dispela long namba tu kibung bilong Maining na Petroleum Invesmen, em i bin kamap long Sidni, Ostrelia long Mande Mei 13.

"Bikpela astingting bilong dispela muv em long sapotim olgeta projek long wok i go het, we nogat belhevi o kros pasin i ken stapim. Tasol ol papagraun i mas stap insait tu long developmen bilong ol dispela projek, bai developmen o wok i go het gut long we mipela olgeta i laikim," Sir Julius i tok.

Sir Julius i tok dispela muv em gavman bilong em i kamapim em long mekim isi long ol kampani i go pas long long developmen i wok gut. Na ol papagraun i noken bel kros na stapim wok, na tu askim long kainkain kompensesen mani na kain samting olsem.

PM tok developmen mas helpim pipel

BIKPELA tingting na laik bilong gavman em long lukim olsem wok maining, bisnis bilong katim timba, painim pis long solwara, na sampela moa i mas kamap long givim helpim long ol pipel bilong Papua Niugini.

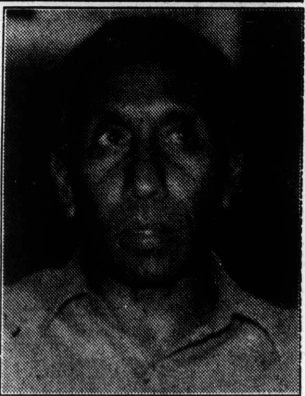
Dispela em toktok bilong Praim Minista na Minista bilong Foren Afeas na Tred, Sir Julius Chan. Sir Julius i bin mekim dispela toktok taim em i opim bikpela kibung bilong PNG Maining na Petroleum Invesmen, em i bin kamap long Sidni, Ostrelia long Mande Mei 13.

Kibung i kamap aninit long hettok long inglis olsem: "Towards the Year 2000". Long tok pisin, dispela i min lukluk long wok bilong kisim gol, kopa na wel long nau i go long yia 2,000. Sir Julius i tok long wok bilong painim gol, kopa na wel, taim ol masin i kisim olgeta dispela samting long graun, yu no inap putim ol kain risoses i go bek long graun.

Na bikpela wok bilong kain gavman olsem bilong Papua Niugini em long lukim wok bilong kisim ol kain risoses aninit long graun i mas kamap gut we i noken bagarapim bus graun wantaim solwara, ol wail laip na sindaun bilong pipel. Na long sem taim, em i mas lukim olsem mani i kamap long ol dispela main na wel wok, i mas go gut long kamapim gut sindaun na laip bilong ol pipel long kantri.

Praim minista i tok gavman bilong em i luksave olsem bikpela senis i kamap pnis long wok bilong painim gol, kopa na wel long wol tude. Bikos i gat bikpela resis i kamap nau namel long ol kantri husat i gat wel, kopa na gol aninit long graun na solwara bilong ol.

Na ol dispela kantri husat i pulap long ol; risoses ya i develop nau. Bikos ol i gat gutpela wok politik wantaim plen em gavman i kamapim. Olsem na mani bilong ol dispela risoses i go bek



Praim Minista Sir Julius Chan ... bikpela wok bilong gavman em long lukim mani i kamap long kain developmen mas kamapim gut sindaun bilong pipel long kantri.

gut long wok developmen, we ol pipel i kisim helpim.

"Tasol Papua Niugini tu em i wanpela gutpela ples bilong wokim bisnis olsem ol arapela kantri long wol. I gat planti moa piksa mi ken givim long sapotim dispela toktok bilong mi," em i tok. Dispela i bin namba tu kibung bilong PNG Maining na Petroleum Invesmen, em i bin kamap long Ostrelia. Na tu em i namba tu taim bilong praim minista long opim dispela kibung, we ol top bisnisman meri bilong Ostrelia long wok maining, na ol arapela bisnis i kamap na sindaun harim.

Mausman bilong ol biknem kampani long wol husat i bin kamap long kibung ya i kam long ol kampani olsem BHP, CRA, RTZ bilong London long Inglen, BP, Placer Dome na Chevron. Niugini Mining na OPI Search em tupela arapela biknem kampani, hsuat i bin kamap long PNG. Tupela i stap insait tu long dispela kibung. Praim minista i tok Papua Niugini bai na wok bung nau wantaim ol dispela biknem main na wel kampani.

Pesenel Menesmen dipatmen oraitim ol nupela provinsal straksa ...Minista askim CRC long pasim maus

DIPATMEN bilong Pesenel Menesmen i lukluk na oraitim pinis ol administresen straksa bilong olgeta provinsal dipatmen. Na long nau yet i wok long stretim ol samting bilong ol posisen na wok we i kam aninit long straksa bilong wanwan provins.

Dispela senis i wanpela bilong ol planti senis we bai kamap long ol provinsal administresen aninit long rifom sistem bilong provinsal na lokol levul gavman insait long kantri.

Minista bilong Publik Sevis, Kilroy Genia, i tokaut long dispela samting long dispela taim em i egensim Konstitusenen Rivyu Komisn na siaman bilong en, Ben Micah, long noken yusim midialong mekim kainkain toktok long karim aut ol wok aninit long nupela rifom sistem.

Minista Genia i askim Mista Micah wantaim komisn biong em long noken mekim kainkain toktok. Bikos dispela bai kamapim kainkain paul tingting long ol publik sevan long provinsal na nesenel levul na tu long ol pipel long publik.

Em i tok astingting na plen na Dipatmen bilong Pesenel Menesmen i wok long stretim ol samting bilong ol posisen na wok long wanwan provinsal dipatmen i bikos aninit long nupela straksa, gavman bai advetaisim olgeta posisen bipo long pinis bilong dispela mun (Mei). Na wok bilong skelim na glasim ol aplikesen na mekim apoinmen bai pinis bipo long Julai 19, 1996.

Dispela i min olsem aninit dispela astingting o plen, olgeta publik sevan long wanwan provinsal administresen i mas aplai gen long winim posisen ol holim nau yet taim gavman

GODFRIED YASSAFAR i raitim

edvataisim ol posisen aninit long nupela straksa.

Em i tokaut olsem plen bilong kamapim nupela straksa i kam aninit long Seksen 129 bilong Ogenik Lo bilong nupela provinsal na lokol levul gavman sistem.

"Long nesenel levul, Dipatmen bilong Pesenel Menesmen i wok long wokbung wantaim wanwan nesenel dipatmen long stretim na oganaisim gen ol nesenel dipatmen long katim daun administresen kos na tu ol arapela kos," Mista Genia i tok.

Arapela samting tu bai kamap aninit long dispela wok, Mista Genia i tok, em long luksave long ol wok na risoses insait long ol nesenel dipatmen we ol bai transfaim i go aut long ol provins na ol distrik administresen.

Minista bilong Publik Sevis i tok tu olsem toktok bilong Konstitusenen Rivyu Komisn long bungim ol wok bilong ol stetutori oganaisesen wantaim publik sevis long nesenel na provinsal levul i nogat gutpela mining.

Dispela long wanem Minista Genia i tok (1) ol stetutori oganaisesen i go long wanwan Ekt bilong ol yet; (2) Long nau yet gavman i gat plen na poisi bilong mekim ol stetutori oganaisesen i kamap ol koporesen na praivet kampani na dispela i no bihainim plen na polisi bilong gavman na (3) Nesenel Eksekutiv Kaunsil (NEC) tasol i gat pawa long mekim disisen long bungim ol wok bilong ol stetutori oganaisesen wantaim publik sevis long nesenel na provinsal levul.

WANTOK

All departments. Phone: 325 2500 - Fax: 325 2579 P.O. Box 1982, Boroko, NCD, Papua New Guinea

Published Weekly, Thursday, for Word Publishing Company Pty. Ltd.

Printed and published by Anna Solomon of Bittern Place, Gordons, at Allotment 2, Section 209, Spring Garden Road, Hohola, for Word Publishing Co. Pty Ltd.

Acting General Manager and Group Editor in Chief: Anna Solomon

Papers distributed by air throughout PNG.

Advertising Manager: James DeLisle

Available by airmail subscription within Papua New Guinea and overseas.

Editor of Wantok: Leo Wafiwa

Australia and New Zealand Representatives: Tonkin Media Pty. Ltd. P.O. Box 101, Avoca Beach, NSW, 2251 Australia Sydney, James Tonkin, (043) 851746, Melbourne, Glen Smith, (03) 8072311

Advertising Deadlines: Display Bookings and Camera ready copy: Tuesday midday. Classified Advertising: Wednesday 2pm.

Word Publishing Company Pty Ltd is owned by the four major churches of Papua New Guinea: Catholic 55%, Lutheran 25%, Anglican 10% and United 10%. The company reserves the right to accept or reject any advertisement or other material submitted for publication which it deems contrary to the public interest at its absolute discretion. The publisher's general terms of acceptance are available at Word Publishing Company Pty. Ltd., and are set out in full on the reverse side of its official Display Advertising Booking Form.

WANTOK

NIUSPEPA BILONG OL PAPUA NIUGINI STRET

MAKETING OPIS BAI HALIVIM OL SOLBISNIS MAN MERI

TINGTING blong gavman long kirapim wanpela maketing opis long Ostrelia we ol smol bisnis manmeri i ken salim ol samting blong ol i gutpela.

Nau em sans blong ol liklik man meri long salim ol samting blong ol, long wanem, ol i save weitem kain halivim olsem longpela taim tru.

Ol pipel long Ostrelia i gat laik long sampela ol samting we yumi save groim o mekim hia long PNG, tasol ol i no save olsem dispela ol samting i stap.

Dispela opis i bai toksave long pipel long dispela kauntri olsem i gat ol plenti kain kain samting i stap hia we ol i ken baim.

Smol bisnis i wanpela bikpela eria long kauntri we ol pipel i save mekim mani blong ol, na kain muv blong gavman long painim maket blong ol i gutpela.

Dispela i bai kirapim tingting blong plenti ol pipel long go insaitlong kain wok olsem na tu bai givim moa wok long ol manmerilong wanem yu bai no inap nidim bikpela save long dispela kain wok.

Ol fama tu i ken hamamaslong wanem, ol tu i ken salim ol kain kaikai olsem taro, kaukau na banana.

Plenti ol pipel blong mipela i save putim was long ol gaten blong ol long pulim mani i kam na dispela kain halivim i bai kirapim tingting blong ol long mekim moa long ol kain wok olsem.

Dispela muv blong gavman i bai bringim moa mani i kam insait long kauntri na tu givim wok long ol pipel blong mipela.

Ol resisten paitman holimpas tripela Solomon Ailans opisa

I GAT ripot nau olsem sampela resisten paitman bilong Bogenvil ailan i bin holim pasim tripela sinia gavman opisa bilong Solomon Ailans long las wik. Na stilim 4-pela 'high frequency' redio bilong ol.

Dispela birua i bin kamap long boda mak bilong Solomon Ailans na Papua Niugini long Fonde Mei 16, long 2 klok moning.

Wantok i bin kisim dispela ripot i kam long Honiara, biktaun bilong Solomon Ailans.

Ripot i tok Solomon Ailans gavman i bilip olsem wanpela grup ol i kolim ol long "Spia" o

VERONICA HATUTASI i raitim

ol resisten paitman, husat i sapotim PNG gavman long pait egensim Bogenvil Revulisinari Ami i mekim dispela samting.

Long ol dispela tripela gavman opisa em Spia lain i bin holim pasim, tupela em sinia Foren Afeas opis bilong Solomon Ailans gavman, Robert Sisilo na Hughie Wheatley, na narapela em wanpela sinia opisa long Solomon Ailans Atoni Jenerel pis, Premo Afeas.

Ripot i tok ol Spia grup i bin holim pasim ol tripela gavman opisa ya long tupela aua olgeta. Na bihain ol kisim 4-pela 'high frequency' redio bilong ol, na larim ol i go fri.

Sekyuriti fos bilong Solomon Ailans i bilip olsem dispela ol redio i stap nau long han bilong ol sekuriti fos long Bogenvil. Wanpela em long Arawa, narapela long Buka na narapela tupela wantaim ol sekuriti fos long Taurato Ailan. Taurato ailan i stap long boda tru bilong Buin long Bogenvil na Sotlen Ailans long Solomon Ailans sait bilong boda.

Samting ya i bin kamap long Faisi ailan insait long Sotlen Ailan grup insait long westen sait bilong Solomon Ailans.

Long ripot, tripela gavman opisa bilong Solomon Ailans i bin go long Choiseul na Sotlen Ailans long toktok wantaim ol sief long join boda program. Dispela i bihainim tokorait namel long gavman bilong PNG na Solomon Ailans long laik stretim hevi bilong ol piepl i muv i go i kam.

Ripot i tok ol i no bin kamapim wanpela bagarap long tripela man na oilll bin larim ol i go fri bihain long tupela awa samting.

Nogat man i kisim 1 toea bilong K800 milien: Pora

NOGAT wanpela man i kisim 1 toea insait long dispela K800 milien dinau mani, memba bilong Hagen Paul Pora i tokaut long Lidasiip Traibunel aste.

Paul Pora i gat sik long bodi bilong em tasol kot i askim em long go na toktok. Olsem na em i wokabout isi i go long fran na holim Buk Baibel na tok yes long tok tru long ai bilong kot.

Mista Pora i sanap long Lidasiip Traibunel long 31 sas olgeta bihainim dispela dinau mani em i laik kisim long Stephen na meri bilong em Theresa Avenell bilong Australia long 1991 taim em i bin Minista bilong Finanens na Plening.

Mista Pora i tokaut tu olsem man husat i bin sanap olsem mausman bilongdispela dinau, John Alexander i bin traिम long kisim 10 pesen long wok bilong em long stretim dispela dinau mani. Tasol em (Pora) olsem Minista bilong kantri i skelim olsem dispela i no stret.

Tasol em i tok olsem ol bai skelim na givim em 1 pesen bihain long palamen (kabinet) i skelim olsem man ya i ken kisim 1 pesen taim dispela dinau mani i kam na wok.

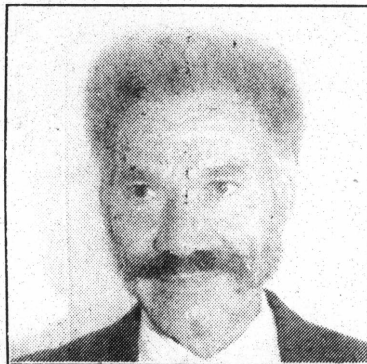
Em i tokaut long tok aste olsem long Jun 1991, em i no go moa long dispela samting bikos em i skelim ol interes reit, amas ya bai ol i bekim mani ya insait na arapela samting olsem tasol olgeta i no gutpela tumas.

"Mi no toktok long kisim dinau long ovasis, mi traिम long painimaut long dispela dinau". I gat ol arapela kantri tu olsem Jemeni, Esia Developmen Beng na arapela tu em i gat nem bilong ol long kisim dinau long dispela taim.

Loya bilong em, Gred Sheppard i askim sapos Pora i bin traिम tu long kisim dinau mani bilong em yet long bisnis bilong em aninit long dispela dinau mani bilong kantri. Tasol Pora i tok em i no bin mekim dispela samting.

Wanpela sas bilong Pora tu i tok long em i bin traिम long kisim US\$10 milien long ronim bisnis bilong em Dobel Faming Treding we i bin gat hevi long wok. Dispela em narapela han bisnis bilong Hagen Hauilers.

Tasol Pora i tok i tru bisnis bilong em i gat hevi long mani bilong ronim bisnis. Tasol bisnis ya i gat ol aset na mani i stap long arapela bisnis wok. Olsem na ol i wok long



• Paul Pora.

pulim ol mani long dispela na wok bilong Dobel Faming Treding i go het yet.

Long strongim olgeta toktok bilong em, Mista Pora i tok olgeta ripot bilong em taim em i bin stap Minista bilong Fainens na Plening long 1991 inap 1992, olgeta ripot bilong em i stap buk bilong Odita Jenerel, Akauns Komiti, Ombudsmen Komisn na tu long Fainens opis. Olsem na i nogat wanpela ripot i hait i stap, em i tok.

Mista Pora i tokaut tu olsem i tru em i bin bungim Theresa Avenell na man bilong em, John Alexander na Alfred Woo. Tasol ol i no mekim wanpela gutpela na strongpela tok tok long dispela dinau mani. Bikos ol lain ya i hariapim em tasol em i laik givim moa taim long glasim na painimaut gut long dispela kain mani pastaim.

Traibunel i askim sapos em i bin toktok wantaim ol wokman bilong em long Fainens na Plening opis pastaim long em i go het na pasim ol kain toktok o wanbel long kisim dinau mani ya.

Tasol Paul Pora i tok toktok nating i bin go het pastaim bikos em i laik painimaut tasol. Tasol wanpela pepa we Avenell famili i bin salim i kam long ol i sainim ol i kolim Deed of Mandate i bin kam long opis bilong em. Na em i givim i go long seketeri bilong Fainens. Dispela bai opis bilong Opis bilong Intanesenel Developmen Asisten (OIDA) long luksave long en. OIDA opis i save wok klostu wantaim Dipatmen bilong Fainens na Plening long dispela kain mani o helpim mani bilong ovasis long helpim kantri.

Ol smol bisnis stua long Ostrelia bai helpim PNG

JOE KANEKANE i raitim

PRAIM minista Sir Julius Chain i tokaut pinis olsem gavman bai givim helpim i go long ol dipatmen bilong Komes na Indastri long kamapim sampela opis we ol i ken salim samting bilong PNG long Ostrelia.

Dispela helpim em gavman bai kamapim, em long mitim kos bilong baim ren mani bilong wanem ol haus em dipatmen i tingting long sanapim dispela kain maketing opis. Praim minista i tok i gat planti interes i stap long Ostrelia long baim ol samting bilong PNG. Na gavman i gat strongpela bilip olsem sapos dispela kain opis i kamap, bai ol pipel long Ostrelia i ken baim ol samting ol i wokim na groim long hia.

"Gavman bilong mi i laik long promotim smol bisnis long ovasis, na mipela bai traिम olgeta rot we mipela i ken kam insait", em i tok. Praim minista i tok tu olsem dispela tingting i ken putim laik bilong ol papa bilong smol bisnis long go het wantaim wok bilong ol. Long wanem long dispela tingting gavman maket bilong salim kaikai bilong ol bai stap.

Seketeri blong dipatmen, Joshua Kalinoe i sapotim dispela toktok, we em i givim tingting blong em olsem ol bisnis lain long kantri i ken bel isi long wanem smol bisnis ol i wokim. Em i surukim tok olsem, bai dipatmen i tingtinglong kirapim maket blong ol kain kaikai olsem kaukau, taro na banana we ol kain kain pipel long Ostrelia i ken baim.

Em i tok long ol kain ples olsem Brisben i gat planti ol pipel blong ol wan solwara bilong mipela i stap we laik blong ol long ol kain kaikai bilong mipela i antap, c'sem na dispela kain nid i ken kamapim sampela gutpela maket long ol kaikai bilong mipela. "Plenti ol lain long Ostrelia i no save olsem mipela i gat ol kain samting i stap long hia, na opim blong dispela opis i ken mekim ol lain i save", em i tok.

HAIR & BEAUTY

His N Hers

HAIR SALON

All Hair Care

Black Hair

& Beauty Products

42 1843

P.O. Box 1721, Lae, Central Arcade.

TORO

TORO KAMAP AMBALANS DRAINA LONG 3-MAIL...

LONG NAIT TORO KARIM WANPELA INDAI MAN IGO LONG MOG NA KAMBEK MALOLO ISTAP...

AAH... MI GO MALOLO LIKLIK!



LONG DISPELA NAIT WANPELA SEKURITI GAD I PAINIM PELES LONG SILIP NA GO IN-SAIT LONG AMBALANS NA SILIP INDAI...



TORO I KISIM WANPELA EMEJENSI KOL NA EM KALAP LONG KAR NA DRAIN TASOL IGO...

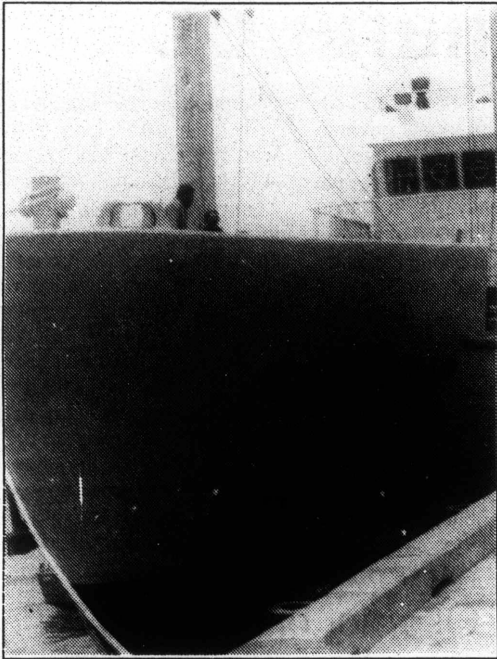


OH NO! MI MAS HARLAP, NO-GUTEM DAI!

NAU SEKURITI I KIRAP LONG BAKSAIT NA TOKIM TORO LONG STOP... MAN, TORO TING TEWEL NA EM STOPIM KAR NA KALAP IGO ALIT NA TEK-OFF... AAH!



Nupela bot bai helpim MV Sankamap



OL pipel bilong Bana Interim Atoriti eria long Nagovis distrik bilong saut wes Bogenvil bai kisim helpim nau long wanpela nupela bot.

Atoriti bai baim bot ya long K47,000. Na sip ya bai helpim ol pipel long i go i kam wantaim kago bilong ol long Buka, we i bin wanpela bikpela hevi tru long bipo.

Pe bilong bot ya inap long K47,000.

Bana Holdings, bisnis han bilong interim atoriti bai baim dispela bot long wanpela kampani we i save mekim ol bot long Alotau, Milen Be provins. Na mani bilong baim bot em nesenel Palamen Memba bilong Saut Bogenvil, Michael Laimo i bin givim i go long ol. Dispela em hap mani we i kam aninit long Rurel Eksen Progrem em memba i givim long helpim ol pipel.

Bot ya bai karim ol pipel wantaim kago ni go i kam long Nagovis. Na tu long ol arapela eria insait long bikples Bogenvil, we ol i askim long yusim dispela bot i go long en.

Nau yet em i hat tru long kisim balus, sip, bot o ka long i go i kam long wanwan eria insait long bikailan Bogenvil. Helikopta tasol i save flai i go i kam. Tasol long yusim helikopta, em bai kos moa mani.

Sip bilong olpela Not Solomon provinsal gavman, MV Sankamap em wanpela sip tasol. Olsem na em i no inap long givim sevis long olgeta eria bilong provins.

Na tu planti taim sip i save bagarap na i stap long sevis. Olsem na dispela nupela bot bilong Bana Interim Atoriti bai sevim gut tru ol pipel bilong Bana, wantaim ol arapela eria bilong Bogenvil ailan.

Olsem na dispela helpim Mista Laimo i givim i gutpela tru. Long wanem em i harim singaut bilong ol pipel husat i lukim olsem dispela em i kain helpim we ol i laikim tru long kain taim nogut.

Bogenvil edministresen kisim pinis K1.6 milien

...Tasol mani no inap helpim ol kea senta pipel, husat i sot nau long kaikai.

RESTORESEN komiti long Bogenvil edministresen bai holim wanpela miting long tude. Astingting bilong dispela kibung em long glasim na skelim rot bilong yusim hap mani we ol i bin kisim long pinis bilong las wik i kam long Fainens dipatmen long Waigani.

Mak bilong mani inap long K1.6 milien. Na dispela em i hap bilong mani em edministresen i sapos long kisim long stat bilong yia, aninit long 1996 mani plen o baset.

Long ol ripot i kam long Buka, provins i wok long bungim hatpela taim tru

OL BOGENVIL RIPOT

VERONICA HATUTASI i raitim

bikosem i sot long mani bilong karimaut ol restoren wok, na tu wok bilong bringimsevis i go long ol pipel.

Antap long dispela, provins i nogat mani nau long lukautim ol pipel husat i stap long ol kea senta. Dispela em long sait bilong kaikai, klos na ol arapela samting moa we ol pipel long kea senta i laikim.

Wanpela opisa long Bogenvil edministresen i tok dispela mani bai ol i yusim long inapim pastaim ol samting o ol eria we ol i gat bikpela nid long ol dispela taim. Hia em ol dispela samting:

- alowens peimen bilong ol resistens fos paitman;

- baim ol pablik sevan husat i stap aninit long perol bilong provinsal gavman, bikos long tupela potnait nau ol i no kisim pe; na

- baim ol memba na ol wokman bilong ol interim atoriti, bikos ol i no kisim pe inap long 6-pela mun nau.

Opisa ya i tok Bogenvil i wok long bungim bikpela hevi bikos i nogat inap mani. Bikpela as bilong dispela em provins i nogat rot long pulim mani bilong em yet. Dispela em long wanem long hevi we i stap yet long ailan. Long dispela tasol na ol i save wetim mani i kam tasol long nesenel gavman.

Em bin tok tu olsem planti tok promis i kamap long helpim long sait bilong mani long nesenel gavman bai go hetim ol wok bilong bringim na kamapim gen gutpela sindaun na amamas long Bogenvil. Tasol nogat wanpela gutpela samting i kamap yet.



• Tupela yangpela ya i amamas i stap long nambis bilong Pokpok ailan long Bogenvil. Pait i wok long kamap tasol i luk olsem hevi i no kamap yet long ol.

Rebel pretim ol manmeri long wok gaden

OL rebel paitman saut wes Bogenvil long bilong Bogenvil ol kea senta. Olsem na Revolusinari Ami i pretim nabaut ol pipel long moa ong 4,500 manmeri na pikinini long 5-

pela kea senta i sot nau long kaikai.

RIPOT i kam long Bogenvil i tok ol pipel i pret long go wok gaden o painim kaikai bilong ol yet. Bikos sapos ol i go wok gaden, ol rebel paitman save kam pretim o mekim nabaut long ol. Na tu bagarapim gaden kaikai bilong ol.

Olsem na nau ol i putim askim i go long Not Solomons kea senta edministresen long helpim ol wantaim sampela kaikai. Tasol edministresen i no inap long helpim ol long dispela taim. Bikos edministresen yet i nogat inap mani bilong baim kaikai.

Maski edministresen i kisim pinis K1.6 milien (ritim narapela stori) i kam long nesenel gavman, dispela mani i bilong baim ol pablik sevan husat i no kisim pe long planti mun nau. Olsem na dispela mani i no inap long baim kaikailong ol kea senta.

Ol ripot i autim olsem long namba wan samting we i bin kamap long Mas 1 long ples Panauko insait long Haisi eria, Siwai distrik, ol rebel i bin paitim nogut tupela meri wantaim naip. na tu katim nabaut beg kaukau bilong tupela.

Dispela em long taim ol rebel i painim tupela meri ya long gaden bilong tupela, wantaim ol arapela manmeri, husat em olgeta i bin go long painim kaikai.

Ripot i tok ol rebel i bin kisim ol naip bilong ol dispela manmeri, kna bihain givim kainkain askim long ol man meri, na tokim ol long noken go moa long gaden. Na sapos ol pipel i pretim tok, ol rebel i tok lukaut long bagarapim ol.

Narapela wankain samting we ripot i tokaut long em i bin kamap long ples Kupu'urokori long Haisi eria yet, taim sampela manmeri i bin go long kisim kaikai long gaden.

Sampela moa long ol kain samting i kamap tasol i nogat ripot long ol i kamap. Mekim tu na nau, ol pipel i pret na painim hat long go long gaden. Nau tu, ol soldia i putim sampela kain tambu we i stapim ol pipel long go long gaden. Bikos ol soldia i pret long ol rebel i bagarapim ol gutpela manmeri.

Olsem na moa long 4,500 pipel husat i stap nau long ol kea senta bilong Haisi, Tonu, Monoitu, Konga na Morokaimoro insait long Siwai distrik i singaut long helpim kaikai i kam long Bogenvil kea senta edministresen long Buka. Tasol i kam inap nau, edministresen i no givim wanpela helpim yet.

Wanpela opisa long Buka i tok i gat helpim saplai long 30 ton hevi rais oda bilong ol kea senta i stap long Lae. Tasol i nogat sip bilong karim ol dispela kaikai i kam long Bogenvil.



Wau yut lida askim long givim luksave long ol yangpela

ARI GUH DANDEE I raitim

OL yangpela pipel em ol bikpela samting na tu i strong bilong kantri long karim aut ol wok develop. Dispela i min olsem gavman na ol sios i mas givim gutpela luksave, helpim na sapot i go long ol yangpela pipel long stretim laipstail bilong ol.

Sapos ol yangpela pipel i no kisim gutpela luksave, helpim na sapot i kam long gavman, sios na ol arapela oganaisesen, ol i ken kamapim kainkain hevi we bai stopim o bagarapim sans bilong ol gutpela wok developmen long kamap.

Namba tu siaman bilong Wau Distrik Yut Kaunsil, Ali Ame Vaori, i tokim moa long 200 yut lida bilong Wau distrik taim ol i kamap na bung long namba wan miting bilong Wau Lokol Gavman long kamapim yut kaunsil.

Em i tok maskim gavman i kamapim senis long wok bilong gavman, ol hevi bai stap yet insait long kantri sapos gavman i nogat tingting long stretim laipstail bilong ol pipel.

Em i tok ol yangpela pipel i wanpela bikpela grup long wanwan provins

insait long kantri. Olsem na sapos gavman i kamapim senis o rifom, gavman i mas tokaut tu long wok bilong ol yut insait long wanwan kaunsil eria long wanwan provins. Bikos ol bagarap i save kamap long ol sevis na arapela samting gavman i putim kamap i save kam long bikhet pasin bilong ol yangpela pipel.

Tasol Mista Vaori i tok olsem em i gat amamas long lukim olsem aninit long rifom sistem, ol yangpela pipel nao i gat gutpela sans tru long kisim sevis. Olsem na wantaim helpim Divisen bilong Komyuniti Developmen, oli wok long traime long kamapim ol yut kaunsil bihainim wanwan lokol gavman kaunsil.

Vaori i askim olgeta yangpela pipel insait long Bulolo distrik long wokbung wantaim. Na kamapim ol gutpela plen bilong wok wantaim ol yut kaunsil bilong ol na Bulolo Distrik Yut Kaunsil na i no resis long pawa long bagarapim wok bilong ol yangpela pipel.

Long lukluk bilong em, sapos i nogat gutpela luksave i go long ol dispela yut kaunsil, i nogat gutpela wok developmen bai kamap long Bulolo distrik. Maski sapos gavman i givim mani long wokim helt sevis, skul, rot na wara saplai.

Agrikalsa em beksait bun bilong rurel ekonomi

GAVANA bilong Is Sepik, Sir Michael Somare, long las wik Fraide Mei 17, 1996 i pasim wanpela wan wik bung biong Sepik Famas Asosiesen.

Is Sepik Lokol Groas Asosiesen i bin oganaisim dispela wan wik bung bilong ol lokol fama insait long provins.

Ol memba bilong Sepik Famas Asosiesen i bilong olgeta eria insait long provins na tu sampela i bilong Wes Sepik (Sandaun) provins.

Presiden bilong Sepik Groas Asosiesen, Mista Nigoru na seketeri bilong Asosiesen, Valentine Kambori, i givim bikpela tok tenkyu na amamas i go long ol memba bilong asosiesen long kamap na bung long dispela wan wik bung.

Insait long dispela wan wik bung bilong ol, ol lokol fama i go lukluk raun long eria olsem Drekiikir, Maprik, Yangoru, Wosera na Wewak long lukim ol arapela fama i karim aut wok bilong ol.

Insait long toktok bilong em long las wik Fraide long pasim dispela wan wik bung bilong ol lokol fama, Sir Michael i tokim ol fama olsem agrikalsa industri i bikpela na impoten sekta bilong

GODFRIED YASSAFAR I raitim

ekonomik developmen bilong kantri. Na i tokim olsem nesene gavman i no skelim bikpela fainensal risoses i go insait long agrikalsa industri.

Sir Michael i askim nesene gavman long noken givim bikpela luksave, helpim na sapot long maining industri tasol. Bikos maining industri bai kamapim o givim helpim long sotpela taim tasol. Na tu dispela industri bai helpim liklik lain pipel tasol.

"Agrikalsa sekta i save helpim planti pipel husat i stap insait long ol rurel eria. Olsem na nesene gavman na Dipatmen bilong Agrikalsa na Laipstok i mas trenim planti ekstensen opisa long karim aut wok long helpim ol rurel pipel na ol fama", Gavana Sir Michael i tok.

Em i tok ol fama i no amamas bikos nesene gavman i no kamapim sampela gutpela wok na samting long helpim ekonomi long rurel sekta we i kam aninit long ol agrikalsarel wok na prospek.

"Mi askim nesene gavman long putim bikpela mani na luk-

save i go insait long ples. Na stretim agrikalsa sekta long kamapim moa wok long ol sitisen oilong kantri," Is Sepik Gavana i tok.

Sir Michael i tok bikpela luksave i wok long go long ol investmen bilong ol ovasis/foren investa long maining sekta na mipela i lusim tingting long sapotim ol liklik investa na fama bilong Papua Niugini yet.

"Kantri bilong mipela i pulap tru long ol risoses. Na yet mipela i no inap long mekim ol sitisen bilong kantri i kisim namba wan na gutpela luksave long karim aut ol bisnis developmen", em i tok.

Em i tok sapos wanpela man i skelim ol industriel graun long Lae, Pot Mosbi na Maun Hagen, planti alokesen bilong graun i go long ol ovasis lain. Na alokesen i go long pipel bilong Papua Niugini yet i no bikpela.

"Alokesen bilong graun Dipatmen bilong Lens na Minista bilong Lens i mekim i soim ples kliia gavman bilong nau yet, aninit long lidasip bilong Prais Minista Sir Julius Chan, i laik salim graun bilong ol pipel," Sir Michael i tok.

Wokbung mas kamap long turisim long Mamose rijon

TENPELA komes na turisim opisa bilong Mamose rijon i bin bung long wanpela ston ailan bilong Is Sepik provins long tupela wik i go pinis na holim namba tu miting bilong ol long dispela yia.

Dispela 10-pela komes na turisim opisa bilong Mamose rijon i bin bung long Auong Be Malolo Los long wanpela liklik ples insait long Mushu Ailan ol i kolim Sup. Namba wan miting bilong ol i bin kamap long Goroka long stat bilong dispela yia na Papua Niugini Turisim Promosen Atorititi (PNGTA) i bin go pas long en. Insait long dispela miting, ol i kamap wantaim tokorait olsem namba tu miting bai kamap long Wewak.

Is Sepik Turis Bod i bin go pas long stretim na oganaisim ol samting long holim dispela namba tu miting.

Miting ya i bin stat long Trinde, Mei 8 na pinis long Fonde, Mei 9, 1996.

Astingting bilong dispela miting em long kamapim wokbung namel long

Mamose rijon. Na tu long lukluk long lukluk long ol rot bilong developim turisim industri insait long wanwan provins long Mamose rijon na kantri.

Insait long dispela miting bilong 10-pela opisa komes na turis opisa long Auong Be Malolo Los, ol i kamapim wanpela Mama Lo we ol bai putim kamap long arapela mun (Jun) long wanpela bikpela miting bilong ol bai kamap long Vanimo long Sandaun provins.

Long miting bilong ol long Goroka, ol i painim aut olsem wanwan provins insait long Mamose rijon i save wok wanwan we i nogat gutpela wokbung. Bikos long dispela, ol opisa ya i toktok strong long kamapim wanpela Mamose Turisim Kaunsil.

Tingting bilong kamapim dispela turisim kaunsil i bin kamap long Goroka taim PNGTPA i bin oganaisim na holim wanpela turisim awenes woksop long stat bilong dispela yia.

Mini na Maiya pipel long Wau kamapim belisi

OL pipel bilong ples Kasangare insait long Biaru senses divisen long Wau insait long Morobe provins i kamapim belisi na wanbel pinis long tupela hap graun.

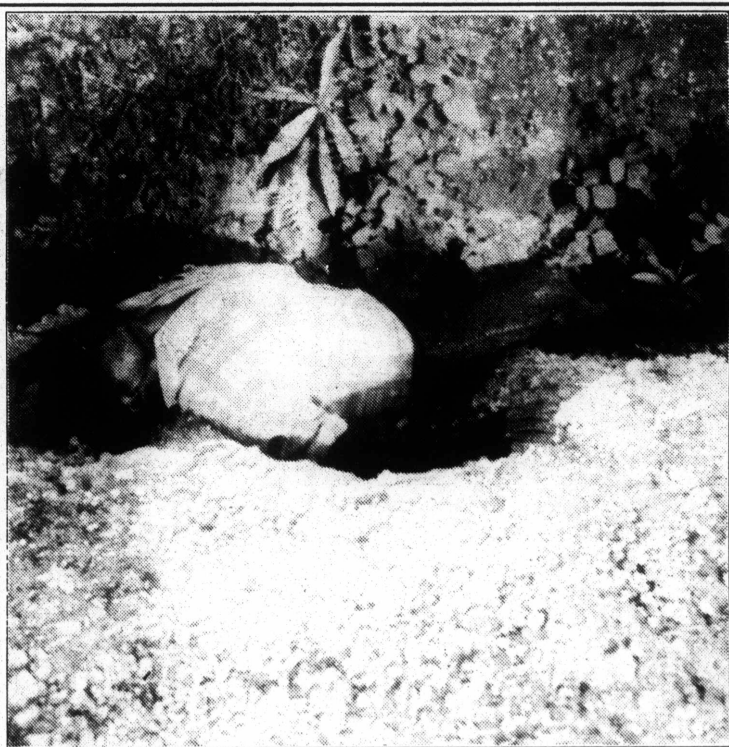
Belisi na wanbel i bin kamap long Mande, Mei 13, 1996 taim ol wokman bilong gavman ol len medieta i bin go sindaun na harim ol toktok bilong Kasangare pipel. Na painim aut olsem kros na pait bilong dispela tupela hap graun, Kaiswek na Kemi, i bin kamap namel long tupela lain wanpinis o klen ol i kolim Mini na Maiya.

Ol gavman opisa na len medieta i harim olsem pait i bin kamap bikpela tru na planti samting bilong tupela grup i bin bagarap. Tasol ol pipel i no kisim bagarap.

Ol pipel bilong Mini na Maiya klen i paitim toktok na kamap wantaim tokorait olsem dispela tupela hap graun nau bai go long ol pipel bilong Mini klen.

Long soim pasin bilong wanbel na belisi, ol pipel bilong Mini na Maiya i kilim 5-pela pik na wokim bikpela kaikai tru long stretim dispela hevi na sekan. Na long putim mak bilong wanbel na belisi pasin oltaim oltaim, ol i putim tupela spia, bunara wantaim tupela kumul na tupela tit bilong pik long distrik opis long Wau.

Mausman bilong Maiya klen, Kai Kepori, i tok em i moa gutpela olsem ol i stretim dispela hevi aninit long kastam pasim we i kamapim wanbel na belisi.



Giaman tu orait... Wanpela sumatin bilong Channel

Koles long Is Nu Briten provins i giaman na slip i stap olsem wanpela daiman insait long wanpela baret bihain long wanpela birua i kamap long rot. Dispela em long tupela wik i go pinis taim ol sumatin bilong Channel Koles na ol lain bilong Ret Kros long Is Nu Briten provins i putim kamap sampela pilai drama long amamas Ret Kros De long provins. *Poto: Edna Diuvia.*

Ol nupela Tokpisin hap tok

Tokpisin i wok long senis kwiktaitim tru ya. Planti olpela Tokpisin toktok i wok lus pinis na sampela arapela tok tu i wok long lus isi isi long maus bilong mipela ol lain husat i save Tokpisin olgeta de.

Nau long dispela taim, planti manmeri na pikinini i wok long kamapim na yusim planti nupela tok long Tokpisin. Planti bilong ol dispela nupela tok i kamap long tokples bilong ol waitman-tok Inglis. Bikos taim i wok long senis na planti pipel i wok long yusim Inglis na Tokpisin long kamapim ol nupela tok.

Stat long dispela wik, Wantok bai putim ol nupela Tokpisin toktok we planti pipel i wok long yusim nau long dispela taim. Hia em sampela nupela Tokpisin toktok Wantok o planti manmeri i save yusim:

Ekspiriens/Ekpiriensim - Wanpela man o meri i gat save long mekim wanpela samting o wok bikos em i mekim pinis dispela samting o wok planti taim bipo.

Prosek -Dispela hap tok i kamap long hap tok PROJECT

long Inglis. Dispela hap tok i toktok long ol wok na samting we gavman o ol arapela oganaisesen i putim kamap-eksampel-Lihir Gol main long Nu Ailan provins i wanpela prosek gavman i kirapim.

Tekov -Dispela hap tok tu i kamap long tupela hap tok ya TAKE OFF long Inglis. Hap tok ya i olsem yu ron o wokabaut na lusim hap yu sindaun, sanap o stap long en.

Enviromen -Dispela hap tok tu i kamap long wanpela hap tok long Inglis ol i kolim ENVIRON-

MENT. Dispela hap tok i toktok long bus na diwai, wara, solwara, skai na tu ol arapela samting i stap long graun.

Interes -Dispela hap tok tu i kamap long hap tok INTEREST long Inglis. Hap tok ya i toktok long pasin bilong wanpela man o meri i gat laik ol tingting long wanpela samting o i gat laik na tingting long mekim wok o samting.

Noks bisi -Dispela tupela hap tok ya i min olsem yu noken givim ia (yau) o taim bilong yu long ol samting o toktok bilong wanpela man o meri.

Plantu manmeri i wok long yusim dispela tupela hap tok.

Perendo -poroman, poromeri o pren.

Bin stap -yu go pinis o i bin lukim pinis long hap we wanpela man o meri i toktok long en.

Mi jas tok tasol -Toktok tasol o tingting bilong wanpela man o meri.

Neks -I kamap long NEXT long Inglis we i min arapela, eksampel-neks wik.

SEKIM DISPELA PES LONG NEKS WIK LONG SAMPELA MOA

TU MINIT TINGTING

INSAIT long 60 yia i go pinis, wanpela bikpela senis i bin kamap long dispela graun. Ol saveman i bin painim wanpela bikpela pawa tru ol i kolim atomik pawa. Tude dispela pawa i givim lait long planti bikpela siti tru. Na em inap ranim ol traipela sip inap long longpela taim.

Orait, dispela bikpela pawa i save stap insait long wanpela samting i liklik tumas. Yumi ino inap lukim. Yumi kolim dispela samting atom.

Insait long yumi i gat wanpela smolpela samting tru i hait na em tu i gat pawa bilong atom. Yumi kolim dispela samting grasias. Grasias i min Holi Spirit i stap. Dispela Holi Spirit insait long yumi em i no inap pairap olsem atom. Nogat. Em i save wok isi tasol inap long longpela taim tru.

Dispela pawa i olsem pawa i stap insait long wan wan liklik sid. Yumi ting nau long sid bilong kamerere tri. Sapos yu planim dispela sid bilong kamerere insait

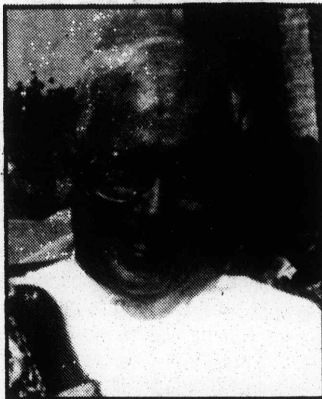
PAWA INSAIT LONG OL ATOM

long wanpela ples we simen bilong strit i bruk, bai em i gro na i brukim simen olgeta. Holi Spirit insait long yumi em i gat wankain pawa olsem dispela liklik sid.

Dispela atom yumi bin toktok long en, em i bin stap planti tausen yia nabaut long yumi, tasol yumi no bin lukim em. Olsem na i no gat wanpela samting i kamap. Dispela pawa em i olsem pawa i stap insait long batri na em inap laitim sutlam or ranim redio o kaset pilaia. Em i hait i stap, i wet i stap inap long yumi swisim on.

Tude yumi gat sampela Kristen i bin swisim on Holi Spirit i stap insait long ol. Em ol karismetik na pentekostal. Ol i larim Holi Spirit i tekova. Pasin bilong pre na sing bilong ol i narakain tru. Rilisen bilong ol em i samting i gat laip. Em i samting bilong hepi.

Kain manmeri olsem i bin painim wanpela sot kat long



FRANK MIHALIC i raitim

kamap holi. Long Galesia 5:22 Sen Pol i rait olsem: "Holi Spirit i save kirapim yumi long mekim ol gutpela pasin olsem pasin bilong laikim tru ol arapela, na pasin bilong amamas. Pasin bilong stap bel isi na pasin bilong no belhat

kwik. Pasin bilong helpim ol man na pasin bilong daunim laik bilong olpela bel."

Sapos yumi laik traim winim wan wan bilong ol dispela pasin bai yumi pinisim laip bilong yumi. Na em bai hatwok tru. Mobeta yumi wok gut wantaim Holi Spirit i stap insait long yumi em yet bai bringim ol dispela gutpela pasin i kam otametik. Nogut yumi hatwok long pulim kanu bilong yumi. Mobeta yumi haisapim sel na larim win i mekim wok. Dispela tok "spirit" em i min "win" em samting yumi no inap lukim tasol em i gat bikpela strong.

Nau mi laik givim wanpela eksampel bilong PNG bilong soim olsem wanem na wanpela liklik binatang i bin mekim bikpela wok. Inap planti yia long ol welpam plantesim nabaut long Kimbe long Wes Nu Briten na ol fama i bin hatwok tru long mekim ol tri i karim planti. Nau ol didiman i painim wanpela liklik binatang i laikim

tumas long wokim haus namel long ol plawa bilong welpam, long wanem em i gat spesel smel bilong en.

Orait, nau ol i bringim planti dispela liklik binatang i kam long Afrika na wanpela liklik balus i tromoim ol i go antap long ol welpam tri. Nau ol binatang i helpim long painim ol nupela haus. Long taim ol i flai i go i kam namel long ol plawa man na plawa meri, ol i bringim ol das i kam. Nau wantu ol plawa meri i save karim planti welpam prut moa. Nau ol tri ya i karim planti planti moa na ol fama i no mas hatwok olsem bipo.

Yu lukim wanem kain pawa i save stap insait long ol liklik binatang ya? Tasol pastaim yumi mas painim dispela binatang. I wankain long Holi Spirit i stap insait long yumi. Yumi mas save long em i stap. Na yumi mas swisim em on olsem yumi swisim sutlam o redio. Nau tasol bai yumi harim wanem pawa i hait insait.

Isan pipel gat nupela haus lotu na haus tisa

PLES Isan insait long Teptep seket long Ukata distik bilong Evanjelikel Luteran Sios bilong PNG (ELC-PNG) i bin opim nupela haus lotu, na haus bilong hetmasta long Epril 10.

Memba bilong Kabwum long Palamen, Ginson Saonu na ELC-PNG Nesenel Edukesen Seketeri, Titi Solomon i bin kamap na opim nupela haus lotu, m wantaim haus bilong hetmasta bilong Isan Luteran Komyuniti skul. Mista Saonu i bilong ples Keveng. Olsem na ol yangpela manmeri bilong dispela ples i bin bilas gut tru long tumbuna bilas, na welkamim Mista Saonu wantaim 20 arapela bikman meri bilong gavman na Luteran sios long Isan ples balus.

Ol pri skul na komyuniti skul pikinini i mas na aising tu flag bilong Papua Niugini, we ol bikman meri i sanap na lukim. Bihain long dispela, bikpela lotu i bin kamap.

Mista Solomon long toktok bilong em i go long ol pipel bilong Isan i tok edukesen em ol waitman i kisim i kam long kantri, na em i laip bilong mipela nau, na edukesen i bin stap wantaim mipela taim mama i karim mipela i kam inap taim mipela i dai na lusim dispela graun. Olsem na em i askim ol "papamama, ol gavman woka, pablik sevan, ol sios lida na woka long wok bung wantaim na strongim wok bilong edukesen insait long wanwan eria bilong yupela."

Aseki pipel long Morobe laikim Tok bilong God

KALELETA Kalsa Gospel singa bilong Ma'asama kongregesen bilong Luteran Sios long Wau i kamap pinis long asples bilong ol. Ol i kam bek bihain tasol long ol bin karim aut tupela wik wok misin insait long Kapu 1 na Kapu 2 peris long Aseki seket bilong Morobe provins yet.

Dispela grup i bin karimaut wok misin i go insait long ol peris bilong Aseki seket bilong helpim na strongim bilip bilong ol Kristen manmeri long hap. Long kam bek bilong ol long Wau, ol bin tokaut olsem ol i gat bikpela wok tru bilong God i stap yet long bringim tok bilong God i go long ol pipel na Luteran sios i mas wokhat long kirapim wok, na tok bilong God long ol dispela kain ples.

Siaman bilong grup, Kevin Bimaru i tok ol i lukim olsem i gat bikpela wok tru bilong God i stap tasol ol i painim hat tru long helpim ol. Olsem na em i askim ol Luteren Sios Kaunsil long lukluk

LEROY BATIA i raitim

Mista Solomon i bin tok klia tu long ol nupela senis we nesenel gavman i karim aut nau long edukesen sistem o wok bilong skul insait long kantri. Aninit long ol dispela senis, em i tok, bai gat elementeri skul nau long planti rurel eria. Na ol pikinini bai stat skul long prep, na bihain i go mekim gred 1 na 2. "Ol pikinini bai lainim samting long tokples bilong ol, na mipela i sapotim dispela," em i tok.

Mista Solomon i tok klia long ol pipel tu olsem ol praimer o komyuniti skul bai gat gred 3 i go inap long gred 8, na ol hai skul bai gat gred 9 i go inap long gred 12.

"Tasol wanpela bikpela hevi em bilong ol papamama long bungim inap mani na baim skul fi bilong ol pikinini. Tasol sios na gavman bai helpim sapos ol pipel i redi long helpim ol yet pastaim," Mista Solomon i tok. Mista Solomon i toktok tu long edukesen dipatmen program bilong ELC-PNG long dispela yia (1996), na ol yia i kam bihain.

Em i tok aninit long dispela program, sios bai sanapim 36 nupela haus bilong ol wokman, 36 nupela sios ejensi komyuniti skul, na tu bai karimaut mentenes wok long olgeta skul bilong ELC-PNG stat long dispela yia i go inap long 1998.

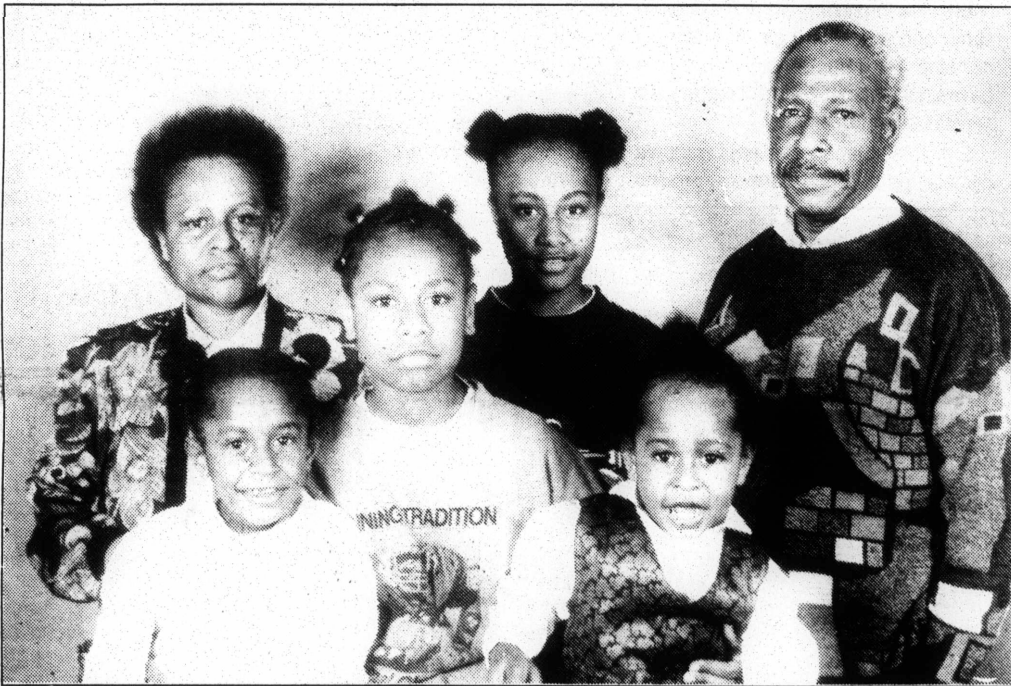
strong i go insait long ol ples insait long Aseki seket, long autim Tok bilong God.

Mista Bimaru i tok em i wari tru bikos ol pipel bilong ol ples insait long Aseki Seket i no kisim gut yet Tok bilong God. Olsem na yumi mas wok strong long kirapim spirit bilong ol long mekim wok. Long lukluk bilong en, ol dispela pipel i laikim tok bilong God tasol, i mas gat ol man i stap klostu long mekim wok.

Long planti ples, i nogat wok bilong ol yut o mama i stap. Long wanem em i asua long ol lida na ol bosman bilong wok sios. Na tu ol wokman bilong gavman i no save patrol i go long ol dispela ples long kirapim ol kain wok olsem.

Olsem na Mista Bimaru i singautim tupela sios na gavman long ol i mas mekim wok patrol i go insait long ol ples long kirapim wok bilong sios na gavman, wantaim wok bilong ol mama, yut na spot. Bikos dispela bai helpim na bringim ol yangpela pipel i kam na stap bung wantaim.

Martin Luther Seminari welkamim Zirajukic famili



• Zirajukic famili husat i bin stap 6-pela yia long Jemani. Long lephan i go long rait em (beksait) Misis Ganing Zirajukic, namba wan pikinini meri Kaire, Dokta Kemung Zirajukic, (fran) namba tri pikinini meri Efarepe, namba tu pikinini meri, Yaungkonec, na namba 4 pikinini man, Sorenuc.

"YUMI gat gutpela as long bung na amamas wantaim olsem wanpela komyuniti, long wanem yumi welkamim Dokta Kemung Zirajukic na famili bilong en," Mista Wilson Waesa, ELC-PNG Staf Developmen Opisa, na tu siaman bilong Martin Luther Seminari (MLS) kaunsil i mekim dispela hap tok long bung kaikai bilong welkamim Zirajukic famili, husat i kam bek long Jemani bihain long 6-pela yia.

Dispela welkam kaikai i bin kamap long Martin Luther Seminari eria long Lae, long Fraide April 26.

Mista Waesa i bin go het na tok tu olsem nau ol pasto husat i bin greduet na kisim Mastas Digri bilong ol i no moa ken westim taim. Bikos ol bai go het na mekim moa stadi long kisim Dokta bilong Tiohoji. Na bihain ol i ken wok wantaim ol kainkain senis i kamap insait long kantri bilong yumi na wol tude. Dokta Zirajukic em i namba tu man insait long Luteran sios husat i winim doktas stadi program bilong tiohoji insait long Agustana Honschschule Yunivesiti Koles, Nuendeltelsau, Bavaria Luteran sios long Jemani.

Em na meri bilong en Ganing bilong Sattelberg seket, Kote Distrik insait long Finsafen eria, Morobe province na 4-pela pikinini bilong ol i bin i stap wantaim long Jemani, taim papa bilong ol i mekim stadi bilong en. Dokta Zirajukic i bin statim tiohoji long MLS long Lae. Dispela em long yia 1973 i go inap long 1977. Bihain long dispela, em bin go daun long Luther Seminari long Adelaide, Ostrelia na pinisim 6-pela yia stadi program wantaim Basela Digri long Tiohoji long 1978. Long 1979 i kam inap long 1981, em bin mekim wok pasto long Teptep insait long Ukata distrik na Sen Paul kongregesen long Goroka taun.

Long Julai 1982 i kam inap long Julai 1985, em i joinim MLS na tis long seminari. Long Ogas 1985 i kam inap long Desemba 1986, em i go mekim Mastas Digri stadi bilong Tiohoji long Wartburg seminari long Yunaited Stet ov Amerika. Na long Julai 1987 i kam

KEVIN BANA i raitim

inap long Julai 1990, em i tis gen long MLS. Na ELC-PNG i givim em gen skolasip na salim em wantaim famili i go long Jemani long mekim Doktaret Stadi long Tiohoji.

Long dispela bung kaikai, Dokta Zirajukic i tok amamas na tenkyu i go long Bikpela God, na tu ELC-PNG long givim skolasip long em i go mekim doktaret stadi bilong en long Jemani. Insait long dispela 6-pela yia, em na famili i no bin bungim wanpela bikpela hevi. Olgeta i stap gut tasol inap long ol i kam bek long Papua Niugini.

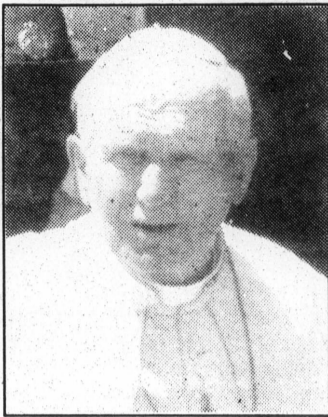
Dokta Zirajukic i tok namba o save em i kisim i no bilong em yet. Em i tok dispela namba i bilong Luteran sios. Bikos sios i salim em i go long kisim dispela namba na kam bek, na bai em i skruim moa wok bilong sios long kantri. Long dispela bung kaikai bilong Dokta Zirajuki na famili, MLS Prinsipel Dokta Wesley Kigasung i bin singautim tu ELC-PNG het Bishop, Sir Getake Gam na ol arapela bikman bilong MLS long stap wantaim insait long dispela amamas kaikai long welkamim Dokta Zirajuki na famili.

"Bipo mama i karim yu, God wanpela tasol i bin save long yu insait long bilong mama. Em tasol i bin save long nem na wanem kain namba na wok yu bai mekim bilong givim biknem i go bek long em yet. Olsem na dispela namba Dokta, yu i bin winim pinis em i wanpela blesing insait long dispela sios bilong en, ELC-PNG. Em God yet i bin redim pinis long yu, bilong helpim dispela sios bilong en long dispela graun." Bishop Sir Getake Gam i bin mekim dispela tok insait long welkam toktok bilong em.

Dokta Zirajukic wantaim famili bai kisim sotpela malolo long asples bilong ol long Sattelberg. Na bihain bai ol i kam bek long MLS long Lae na tis. Long wanem MLS yet i sot tru long ol kain saveman olsem ol dokta na profesa long tisim ol studen.

Pop makim yia 2000 olsem "Bikpela Jubili Yia"

Ol bisop i tok sampela lain long kantri i givim rong piksa. Na tokim ol pipel olsem las de bai kamap long yia 2000. Olsem na planti pipel i stap wantaim bikpela pret. Tasol olsem Jisas i bin tok long Matyu saptu 24, lain 36, nogat man i save long de na taim las de bai kamap. Papa God tasol i save. Wantaim dispela tingting, Katolik Sios wantaim ol arapela Kristen sios long wol bai bung wantaim amamasim yia 2000 wantaim bikpela amamas.



• Pop John Paul II

we Mama Maria i bin karim Jisas moa long 2,000 yia i go pinis.

Tingting long Jubili Yia i no nupela samting. Em i kam long Buk bilong Levitikus insait long Olpela Testamen. Long saptu 25, lain 10, yumi ritim olsem bihain long olgeta 7-pela yia, ol lain Isrel i save amamasim Jubili Yia bilong tingim pasin we God i mekim long makim ol olsem ol lain tru bilong em. Dispela amamas i save kamap long olgeta namba 50 yia.

Long tingim dispela taim, ol i save givim dispela yia i go long God. Long Biblikol Yia, ol i save askim ol pipel long givim samting bilong ol i go long ol trangu lain.

Na kamapim wanbel pasin wantaim wanwan manmeri husat yu gat kros wantaim, kamapim gut-

pela sindaun, na larim go fri ol sleiv o wokman meri.

Bihainim stori long Olpela Testamen, ol Isrel i save winim hon o jubal, wanpela sel klostu wankain olsem long Tavor o kon sel bilong yumi. Dispela em long toksave olsem wanpela bikpela samting bai kamap. na yumi mas redi long en.

Long bihainim dispela stori bilong Olpela Testamen, Pop Paul 2 i winim Tavor long toksave long ol Katolik pipel long Jubili Yia. Na yumi mas redi long em nau. Olsem na long narapela tripela yia, em i laikim yumi long bung wantaim na pre. Na kamapim belisi pasin wantaim wanpela na arapela.

Ol bisop i tok sampela lain long kantri i givim rong piksa. Na tokim ol pipel olsem las de bai kamap long yia 2000. Olsem na planti pipel i stap wantaim bikpela pret. Tasol olsem Jisas i bin tok long Matyu saptu 24, lain 36, nogat man i save long de na taim las de bai kamap. Papa God tasol i save. Wantaim dispela tingting, Katolik Sios wantaim ol arapela Kristen sios long wol bai bung wantaim amamasim yia 2000 wantaim bikpela amamas.

Long wankain taim tu, ol bisop bin makim dispela yia, 1996, olsem yia bilong Baibel. Bihainim dispela, ol i strongim ol Kristen long yusim Baibel moa long strongim bilip na lav long God.

Luteran Sios wokman winim bikpela save long wok bisnis

SANANG ZAZORING i raitim

Bihainim Skolasip progam bilong Evanjelikel Luteran Sios bilong Papua Niugini (ELC-PNG), wokman Bob Bofeng Dadae i pinisim pinis Mastas Digri bilong en long ovasis skul. Mista Dadae i bin kisim Mastas bilong Bisnis Edministresen long Griffith Yunivesiti insait long Brisben, Ostrelia long 1995. Nau em i kam bek na skruim wok gen long ELC-PNG Fainans dipatmen olsem akauntin o wokman bilong lukautim mani.

Aninit long dispela stadi, Mista Dadae i kisim tu jenerel menesmen na wok lidasip, we dispela yunivesiti i save givim long kirapim na givim save long olgeta yangpela manmeri husat i save go skul long hap. Mista Dadae i bin greduet long Yunivesiti ov Papua Niugini, Mosbi long 1987 wantaim Basela bilong Komes long lukautim mani na mekim menesmen wok.

Wok bilong Bisnis Edministresen

Mastas bilong Bisnis Edministresen i sut long redim ol lida na givim ol save long wok lida, bai ol ken stiam wok bilong kainkain ogenaisesen, bai ol i ken kamapim mak na kaikai bilong wok. Em i sut long kain Kristen ogenaisesen o grup olsem ELC-PNG long kamapim trupela na stretpela lida. Dispela lida mas i gat laik long wok bilong spirit wantaim laik bilong mekim wok tru long mak na laik bilong ol pipel.

Mista Dadae i amamas long gutpela save em i kisim, we em i bilip bai helpim em mekim gut wok bilong em long sios.

"Ol gutpela lida i mas i gat driman (vision) long skelim gut wok na kamapim senis insait long ogenaisesen long skruim wok na kamapim gutpela kaikai. Na tu, plening em i bikpela samting. Sapos nogat gutpela plening, orait

wok bai pundaun na bagarap, "em i tok. Mista Dadae i skul tu long pasin, sindaun na laip bilong ol pipel, politik na pawa. Dispela i strongim save bilong em long luksave long stail bilong ol gavman insait long demokretik o fri kantri olsem Papua Niugini.

Long kantri olsem Papua Niugini, em i tok, "Participatory Democracy", we olgeta pipel i wokbung wantaim long developmen em bai gutpela. Em i tok dispela kain pasin em ELC-PNG i save bihainim long wok bilong en. Gutpela piksa em i givim em long wanem tok o tingting ELC-PNG wantaim ol susa sios i gat, ol bai kisim pastaim tingting bilong ol Luteran sios long ovasis. Na wanem tokorait ol i kamap, ol i no inap lus tingting long lukluk long laik na tingting bilong ol pipel pastaim.

Skolasip mani long skul bilong Mista Dadae i bin kam long Luteran Wol Federesen (LWF) wantaim Niugini Kodineting Komiti. LWF em mama bodi bilong olgeta Luteran sios insait long kantri. Mista Dadae i tok tenkyu long ELC-PNG long larim em i go skruim save bilong em long ovasis. Em i tenkim tu Luteran sios long helpim na lukautim famili bilong em, taim em i stap skul long Ostrelia.

Wanpela lotu i bin kamap long Sambagan kongrigesen long givim blesing long Mista Dadae long Februari 21, 1996 long karimaut gut wok bilong em. Na moa long 400 kristen manmeri i bin kamap long dispela lotu. Insait long dispela lotu, tripela pasto i bin go pas long seremoni bilong givim wok long Mista Dadae. Em long Pasto Kelly, Pasto Mupangke na Pasto Seru Mileng.

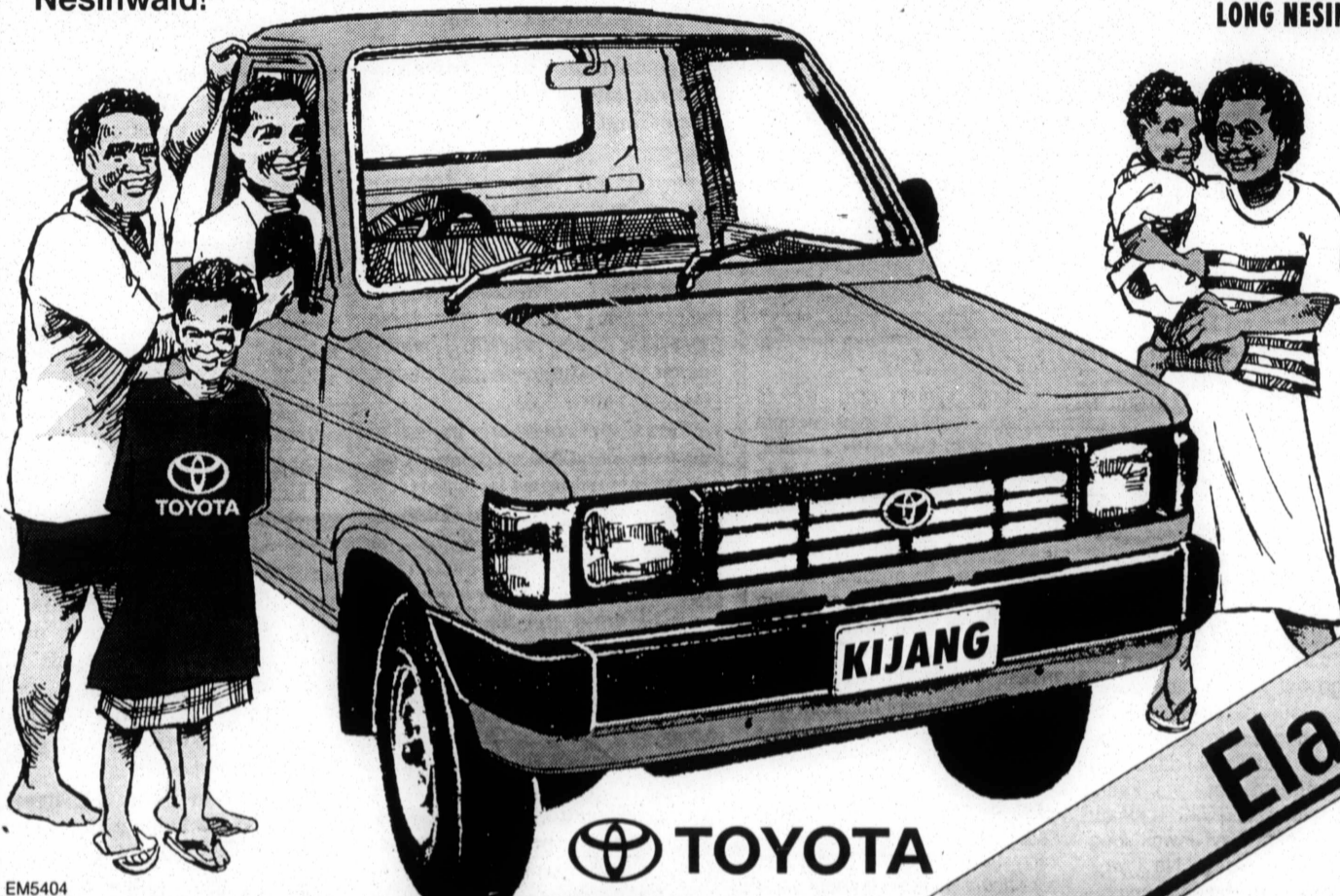
KAMAPIM TIM WANTAIM TOYOTA 1.8 KIJANG

Dispela stail Pikap nau kamapim ekonomikol 1.8 lita petrol enjin, bikpela eria bilong kago, bikpela visin kab disain, na planti moa moa yet. Dispela Pikap em i gutpela bilong Papua Niugini long yusim long planti laik. Kamapim Tim wantaim Toyota 1.8 Kijang Pickup tete long Ela Motors Nesinwaid!



EM I STAP BILONG DILIVERI KWIKTAIM
LONG NESINWAID! RINIM MIPELA NAU!

PORT MORESBY	3229400
LAE	422322
RABAU	929100
MADANG	822188
GOROKA	721844
MT HAGEN	512888
WEWAK	862255
KAVIENG	942132
KIMBE	935155
TABUBIL	589060
VANIMO	871254
PORGERA	579348
KUTUBU	596385
BUKA	939915
LIHIR	943108
ALOTAU : WALTERS	
WORKSHOP	611174
ORO MOTORS	297002



TOYOTA

Ela Motors
BPT (PNG) LTD.
NESINWAID

LONG samting olsem tupela wik i go pinis, siaman bilong wanpela bikpela kampani husat i stap hia long kantri planti yia ol i kolim Oil Search, i tokaut olsem sapos gavman i no ranim gut kantri, kantri bai bungim bikpela hevi long bihain taim.

Siama bilong Oil Search, Trevor Kennedy, i tokim ol sea-holda bilong kampani long namba 65 jenerel miting bilong kampani long Mosbi las wik.

Siama bilong Oil Search i tok dispela samting i wok long kamapim hevi long makro-ekonomik envairomen we Oil Search i wok long operet na karim aut wok bilong en. Em i tok dispela i wanpela bikpela samting bod bilong kampani i wok long tingting bihainim ol wok kamap bilong kampani insait long kantri.

Em i tok bikpela samting o hevi bod bilong kampani i wok long tingting em hevi Papua Niugini i wok long bungim long ekonomi bilong en, hevi bilong lo na oda, gavman i nogat tingting long daunim ol sosel hevi na ol senis i wok long kamap klostu klostu long kontrolim envairomen.

Mista Kennedy i tok Oil Search na tu planti arapela bikpela investa i wok long tingting long dispela taim i go inap nesenele ileksen i kamap long arapela yia.

"Bikpela samting long nau i go inap long nesenele ileksen long arapela yia em korap pasin bilong baim vot bai daunim wok bilong ranim gavman na kantri gut", Mista Kennedy i tok.

Ol dispela toktok bilong Mista Kennedy i kamapim bikpela belkros long Praim Minista, Sir Julius Chan na namba tu bilong em na Fainens Minista, Chris Haiveta.

Sir Julius na Mista Haiveta i bekim ol toktok bilong Mista Kennedy na askim em long tokaut long wanem kain ol korapsen pasin em i toktok long en.

Tupela bikman ya i tok ol toktok bilong Mista Kennedy i nogat gutpela as na mining. Na i bagarapim na daunim gutnem bilong PNG.

"Gavman bilong PNG i no bin haitim olsem em i wok long bungim hevi long ekonomi bilong en. Gavman i tokaut long hevi em i bungim. Na nau gavman i wok long traim hat long stretim dispela hevi," Sir Julius na Mista Haiveta i tok.

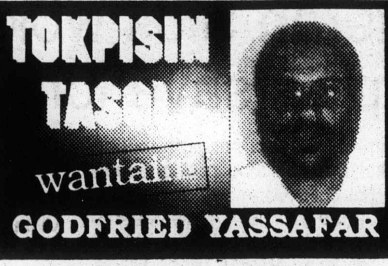
Bihainim ol toktok na belkros bilong em, Sir Julius i askim Oil Search siaman, Trevor Kennedy, long risain.

Taim em i putim kamap dispela askim bilong em, Sir Julius i tok Mista Kennedy i krangi long toktok bilong em we i daunim kampani bilong em.

"Mipela i no nidim wanpela ausait man long kam insait na tokim mipela long wanem samting long mekim. Ol ovasis manmeri i fri long ol i laik stap long ol bod bilong ol kampani o nogat-em laik bilong ol tasol", Sir Julius i tok.

"Mi askim em (Kennedy) long risain-nogat wanpela man we i no inap long senisim bikos mipela i gat ol pipel husat inap long kam insait na sevim kantri."

Sir Julius i tok Mista Kennedy i mekim ol dispela toktok bikos em (Sir Julius) i no bin yesa long



askim bilong em (Kennedy) long go na toktok wantaim em. Tasol praim minista i Kennedy i givim em sotpela notis o toksave. Na dispela i no gutpela tumas long em olsem praim minista bilong kantri bikos em i gat planti bikpela na impoten wok na samting long mekim.

Olsem bikman na praim minista bilong kantri, Sir Julius, i mekim stretpela samting long egensim ol ovasis lain i laik bagarapim na daunim gutnem bilong kantri. Na tu long egensim ol long traim na sans ol i gat aninit long bisnis wok bilong ol insait long kantri long tokim gavman long we bilong ranim kantri.

Papua Niugini i no moa stap olsem wanpela liklik pikinini we i dring susu bilong mama bilong em yet. Nogat. Papua Niugini i stap olsem wanpela idipenden kantri nau bihain long em i kisim indipendens long 1975. Sapos ol ovasis lain i laik helpim PNG long daunim ol hevi bilong em bikos ol i gat bisnis wok o investmen long dispela kantri, ol i mas wokbung wantaim gavman. Ol i noken mekim kainkain toktok we i no gutpela tumas na inap long daunim na bagarapim nem bilong kantri long intanesenele level.

Sapos ol bikpela ovasis bisnis oganaisesen i gat tras long PNG na i laik investim mani na risoses bilong ol, ol i mas bihainim ol bihainim ol polisi gavman i putim kamap. Na wokbung wantaim gavman bihainim ol dispela polisi sapos ol i gat trupela tingting na laik long helpim developmen bilong PNG.

Long arapela sait, mipela i mas luksave olsem kantri bilong mipela i stap long helpim, sapot na strong bilong planti ovasis kampani o investa. Strong bilong ekonomi bilong PNG tu i stap long strong bilong ol bikpela investa kampani insait long kantri. Developmen i stap tu long wok bilong ol dispela kampani.

Long sait bilong toktok bilong Mista Kennedy long hevi bilong lo na oda na ol korapsen pasin, ating mipela i mas kisim ol dispela kain toktok wantaim belisi na wanbel pasin.

Kain toktok bilong Mista Kennedy i mas mekim ol bikman na lida bilong kantri long glasim na skelim mining bilong wok politik ol i wok long karim aut-wok politik tru tru long sevim ol pipel o long pulumapim poket bilong ol yet na kamap ol bikpela bisnisman long wanpela de o nait tasol.

Ating planti pipel bilong dispela kantri bai wanbel long toktok bilong Mista Kennedy long hevi bilong lo na oda na korapsen. Moabeta ol lida bilong kantri olsem praim minista yet i mas go aut long ol ples, setelmen na taun na askim ol pipel long tingting bilong ol long dispela hevi. Mi bilip ol lida, olsem praim minista yet, bai kalap nogut sapos ol pipel i tokaut olsem dispela hevi i wok long kamap moa bikpela. Na i wok long bagarapim laip na komyuniti na tu kantri. Ol lida i noken sin-

daun insait long eakondisen opis na kusen sia na ron long eakondisen na automatik ka wantaim bodi gad na tok olsem lo na oda hevi i wok long surik i go daun.

Korap i wok long go het yet long ol bikpela na liklik pablik opis. Ol lida i wok long paulim mani, ol ovasis pipel i wok long grisim ol lida, ol lida i wok long yusim pablik opis long pulumapim poket bilong ol, ol lida i wok long baim vot long stap yet long pawa na planti kainkain pasin nogut. Bai i moa gutpela sapos Ombudsman Komisn i mas putim aut wanpela spesel ripot bilong ol lida husat ol wok sekap i kamap pinis o bai kamap long ol. Bai moa gutpela tu sapos Ombudsman Komisn i mas tokaut long mak bilong pablik mani ol lida long bipo i bin paulim ol yusim krangi taim ol i stap long pablik opis.

Praim Minista wantaim Fainens Minista i askim Mista Kennedy long tokaut o soim evidens long toktok bilong em long korapsen. Planti pipel, taim Wantok i askim ol bihainim dispela hap tok bilong Mista Haiveta na Sir Julius, i askim: Watpo na em bai tokaut o soim evidens-olgeta samting i stap ples klia?

Ol i tok ol lida i wok long kamapim kainkain paul pasin long praiwet na pablik laip bilong ol. Dispela i wok long pasim ai bilong ol long luksave long ol hevi na stretim. Bikos ol yet i stap insait long tudak bilong ol hevi we ol yet i kamapim.

Ol lida bilong mipela i noken haitim o asua na rong bilong ol. Nogat. Ol i mas kisim ol toktok olsem bilong Oil Search siaman olsem strong bilong ol. Na i no long kalap nogut na mekim kainkain hatpela toktok long haitim asua na rong bilong ol. Mipela i ken haitim ol asua bilong mipela tasol luksave i stap pinis. Mipela bai no inap giamanim wanpela man long ol hatpela toktok long soim olsem mipela i klin na wok long daunim ol hevi bilong mipela na insait long arapela 12-pela mun mipela bai orait.

Ol pipel bilong PNG i les pinis long harim ol dispela gris toktok long mekim ol i amamas. Ol i les pinis long ol lida i mekim wanpela toktok long tude, wanpela toktok long nau long nait na arapela long tumora moning. Ol pipel i les pinis long stap olsem ol kagoboi na wokboi bilong ol lida. Ol i les pinis long go long stua na maket wantaim 20t, ol i laik go wantaim K2. Ol i les pinis long dispela hap tok ya "noken wari-stap isi, ol samting bai orait".

Praim Minista bai mekim wanem toktok sapos mipela olgeta pipel bilong PNG i bung long Mosbi na tokim em olsem hevi bilong lo na oda i go nogut olgeta? Ating em bai tokim mipela long lusim PNG na i go stap long ol arapela kantri. Sapos nogat, em bai tokim mipela long i gat evidens long strongim mauswara bilong mipela long mekim em i bilip.

Mipela ol pipel i no nidim evidens long mekim dispela kain toktok. Bikos evidens i stap ples klia long ai bilong mipela olgeta pipel bilong dispela kantri. Na long giaman na pasim ai na i no lukim na tok olsem i nogat dispela hevi i wanpela bikpela asua ya.



Ol mas faul ya, sekim ol... Nogat ya, ol i no faul ya. Em ol 5-pela sumatin bilong Profesenel Seketeriel Konsaltensi skul long Kokopo insait long Is Nu Briten provins i wok long sindaun aninit long wanpela haus na mekimsave long sampela kaikai long helpim bel bilong ol long taim bilong belo kaikai. Foto: Edna Diuvia

Ol asples mas gat rot bilong rausim ol paul memba

NAU em i taim bilong skelim wok em ol memba bilong mipela i mekim long las 4-pela yia i go pinis. Na sapos ol i mekim gutpela wok long stretim sindaun bilong mipela, orait mipela i ken tingting long putim ol i go bek long palamen taim ileksen i kamap long arapela yia (1997). Sapos nogat, orait mipela i mas tingting nau long putim ol arapela.

Yes, brata na susa bilong dispela memba bai amamas. Tasol hamas lain long ples bai tok olsem memba bilong em i mekim gutpela wok? Sapos mipela i tok tru, ating bai nogat wanpela ya.

Bipo, mipela i lukim planti lain husat i save toktok strong long ol grasrut i go insait long palamen. Sampela bilong ol i kamap ol minista. Tasol taim ol i go insait long palamen na kamap minista, maus bilong ol long stretim hevi bilong ol grasrut i pinis.

Sampela bilong ol i stap memba yet. Tasol maus bilong ol i pas olgeta.

Olsem na mi nogat strongpela bilip long ileksen long makim ol memba. Bikos i nogat rot long mekim ol dispela memba mekim wok bilong stretim ilektoret. I luk olsem taim ol i kamap memba, ol i kamap sitisen bilong Mosbi. Ol i lusim tingting long asples bilong ol.

Mi harim bikpela toksave olsem mipela i mas bihainim demokratik rait bilong mipela na makim ol memba long taim bilong ileksen. Na olsem wanem sapos mi makim wanpela kendidet tasol arapela i winim ileksen? Demokratik rait bilong mi i lus nating.

I mas i gat rot bilong mekim ol dispela memba i stap long ples na helpim ol asples long ilektoret bilong ol. Sapos ol dispela memba i no stap long ples na helpim ol asples, orait i mas i gat rot bilong rausim ol dispela memba long palamen. Maskim sapos 5-yia bilong ol i no pinis yet.

Wanem rot i stap nau? I gat Lidasip Kod. Ombudsmen Komisn i save seekim ol memba na ol arapela lida sapos i gat komplem aninit long Lidasip Kod. Na sapos i gat asua, orait Ombudsmen Komisn i ken ol loya bilong gavman long kotim ol dispela memba.



Tasol planti manmeri long ples i no save gut long wok bilong Ombudsmen Komisn na tu long wok bilong Lidasip Kod. Ating sapos mipela i laikim ol gutpela memba bilong palamen, orait wok bilong Ombudsmen Komisn i mas i go aut long ol asples. Na em i wok bilong gavman long mekim dispela samting.

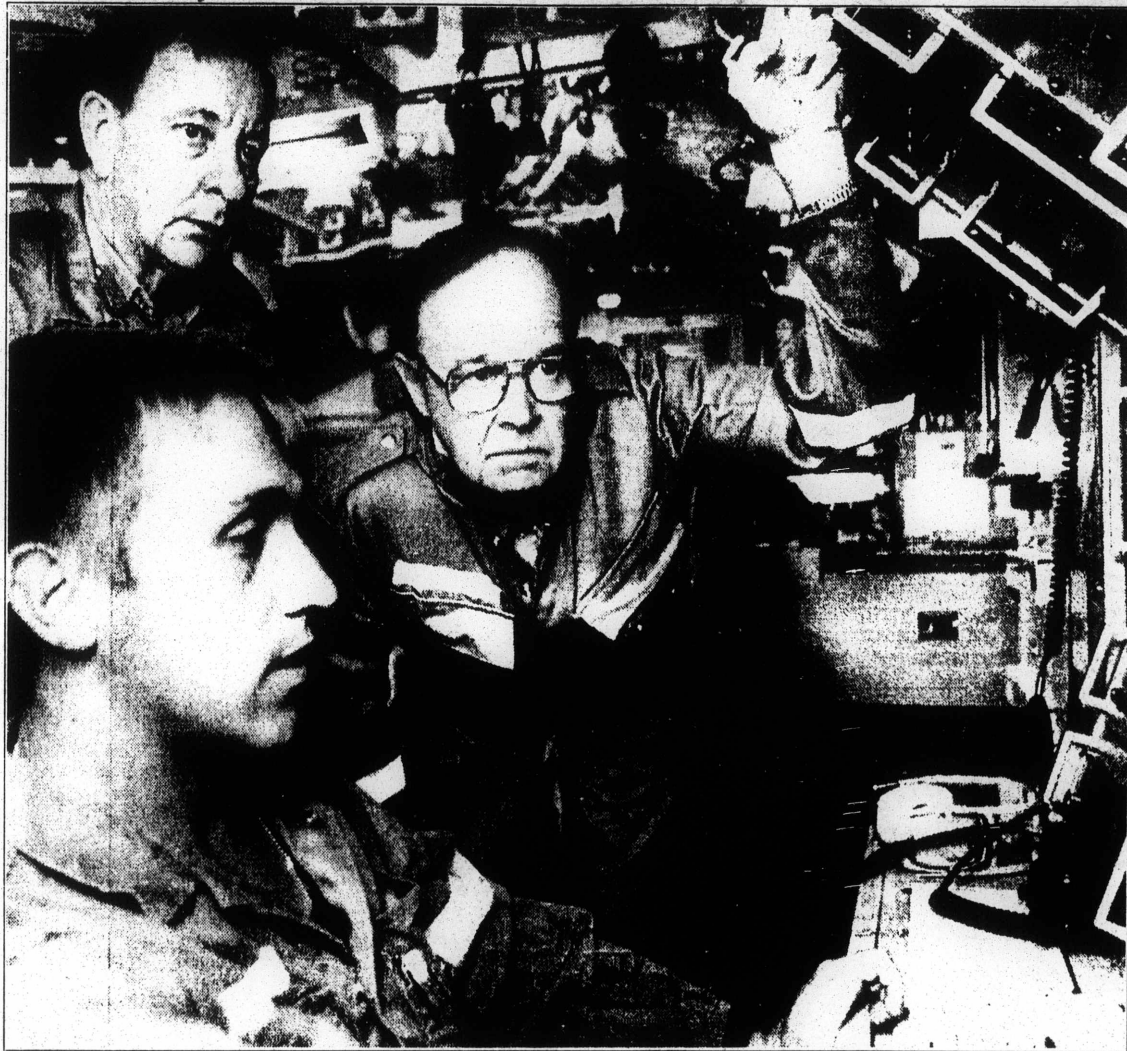
Narapela samting em long kamapim wanpela lo we sapos ol asples i ken rausim memba bilong ol sapos memba i no mekim gut wok long makim ol pipel bilong em. Olsem wanpela vot i nogat bilip. Ating sapos ol memba long palamen i ken mekim long senisim ol lida bilong ol. orait ol pipel long ples i ken mekim tu.

Olsem mipela i gat pawa long putim memba i go insait long palamen. Olsem mipela i givim pinga na em i kamap memba. Bao orait tru sapos mipela i gat pawa long rausim dispela memba sapos em i no mekim gut wok bilong em.

Plantu memba bilong palamen nau i no winim ileksem long bikpela mak bilong vot o namba. Plantu bilong ol i winim ileksem long namba aninit long 20 pesen bilong olgeta vota long wanwan ilektoret. Mi laik tok olsem bai gutpela sapos ol kendidet husat i kisim moa long 50 pesen bilong olgeta vota long wanwan ilektoret tasol i ken kamap memba.

Laspela tingting, em long kamapim ol strongpela interes grup husat i ken makim ol kendidet long sanap long ileksen. Ol kain grup olsem sios, ol meri, ol yut o ol arapela grup olsem. I mas i gat klapela rot insait long ol dispela grup long mekimsave long dispela memba sapos em i no wok wantaim grup husat i makim em.

Orait mipela i ken tok olsem, bipo i bin i gat kain kendidet i bin sanap, olsem long ol meri na ol wokas yunien. Tasol ol i no win. Olsem wanem? Mipela i mas



• Jenerel John Baker, Mista McLachlan na opisa Dieter Bartels i lukluk insait long wanpela sabmarin sip bilong Australia. Gavman bilong Australia i laik salim dispela sabmarin long Taiwan tasol Minista bilong Difens Mista McLachlan i go egensim.

• Aninit: Namba 10 Praim Minista bilong India, Mista Atal Bihari Vajpayee (lephan) i kisim bikipela tok amamas i kam long ol sapota bilong em . . . 'bai yumi mekim olgeta samting yumi i ken mekim long sekjurititi bilong dispela kantri'.



• Papa mama i apim pikinini i go antap long sip . . . moa long 2,000 manmeri bilong Liberia i ronawe na kalap long bikipela sip we ol i laik go long Ghana long las wik Sande. Ol ami bilong Amerika i sut long sotgan long banisim embesi opis bilong ol bihain long paît i bruk long Liberia biktaun long Mande.



WOL NIUS POTO



• Holim bek . . . Polis i holim bek wanpela pikinini bilong Vietnam bihain long mama bilong em i laik kalap wantaim em i go daun long solwara antap long nevi sip las wik. Dispela em bihain long Malesia i traim long rausim 126 manmeri i go long Vietnam.

THE GOOD EGG

Gutpela Kiau!
I STAP LONG OLGETA
NAMBawan RITel NA HOLSEL
STUA LONG PNG

MIPELA I SALIM

^{THE}
Independent



**BAIM WANPELA KOPI TETE NA LUKIM OL
NIUS BILONG PNG, WOL NA KAIN KAIN
NIUS BILONG SPOT TU.**

Pepa bilong yumi stret!

BAIM NA RITIM!



• Ol yangpela resa bilong Holi Spirit Hai skul long Bogia em edministreta i kamap na toktok tu long ol. Ol bai kamap namba wan lain gred 10 studen long greduet long hai skul ya long pinis bilong dispela yia.



• Dokta Nitin Verma wantaim aiglas na Dokta Mohamad wantaim Sista Roslyn Maris, na sampela wokman meri bilong Simbai Helt Senta. Ol bin go long Simbai long katim ai bilong ol manmeri i gat ai nogut na stretim. Ol katim 6-pela manmeri olgeta.



• Madang edministreta Clant Alok (givim beksait) i kisim sampela toktok i kam long Simbai Lokol gavman presiden long Simbai distrik opis.

Kago kal no inap bringim divelopmen-Alok

PROVINSAL edministreta bilong Madang, Clant Alok i askim nau ol pipel long provins long lusim tuhat sapos ol i laik lukim sampela senis i kamap long laip na sindaun bilong ol long ples. Na noken sindaun nating na bilip long kago kal.

Mista Alok i mekim dispela toktok long wokabaut bilong em i go long ol 6-pela distrik bilong provins. Em i go wantaim ol opisa bilong plening opis, husat i karimaut sampela woksop, na skulim ol pipel long senis long wok bilong provinsal na lokol level gavman, distrik plening, mani plen o baset bilong olgeta yia, na wok bilong lukim ol wok we bai gat divelopmen, na plening bilong ol dispela wk.

Ol ples Alok wantaim ol opisa bilong em i go karimaut woksop em Kinik long Karkar Ailan, Aiome/Simbai long Midel Ramu, Bogia, Saidor long Raikos, na Waliu long Apa Ramu distrik.

Mista Alok i bin wok olsem wanpela sinia opisa bilong komiti husat i go pas nau long mekim senis long mama lo bilong kantri. Olsem na em i tokim ol pipel wantaim ol kaunsil na pablik sevan olsem dispela senis long wok bilong gavman i gutpela. Bikos ol pipel yet bai mekim olgeta samting long wo divelopmen. Na i no olsem bipo we gavman i mekim olgeta samting long ol pipe long makim mani plen na kamapim divelopmen.

"Bipo gavman i save stap antap, tasol nau em ol pipel i stap antap," em tok olsem na poinim long nupela rifom straksa plen em ol opisa i drowim o makim antap long blakbod.

Em i askim ol kaunsil long go bek long wanwan ples na tokim ol pipel olsem ol yet mas wokhat na lusim tuhat, bipo ol i ken lukim sampela senis. Na noken bilip olsem kago kal bai bringim mani wantaim kago na divelopmen long ol.

Alok i tok olsem bikos bipo taim em i liklik boi, em save lukim na harim ol pipel i toktok tumas long kago kal, we i no wanpela trupela samting long senisim laip na sindaun long ples.

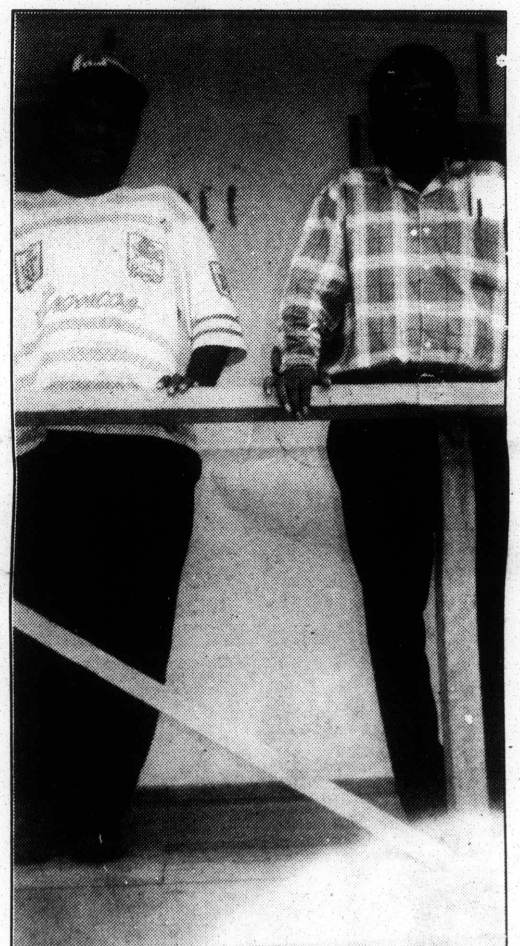
Edministreta i bilong Transgogol eria long Madang provins. Olsem na em i laik lukim Madang i senis olsem Hagen, Goroka na Lae. Na i no long stap wankain na go bek.

Long dispela wokabaut, Mista Alok i lukim tu sampela divelopmen long ol distrik olsem klinik, helt senta, skul, rot na bris em provinsal gavman i bin sanapim, wantaim helpim mani i kam long o helpim grup long ol narapela kantri.

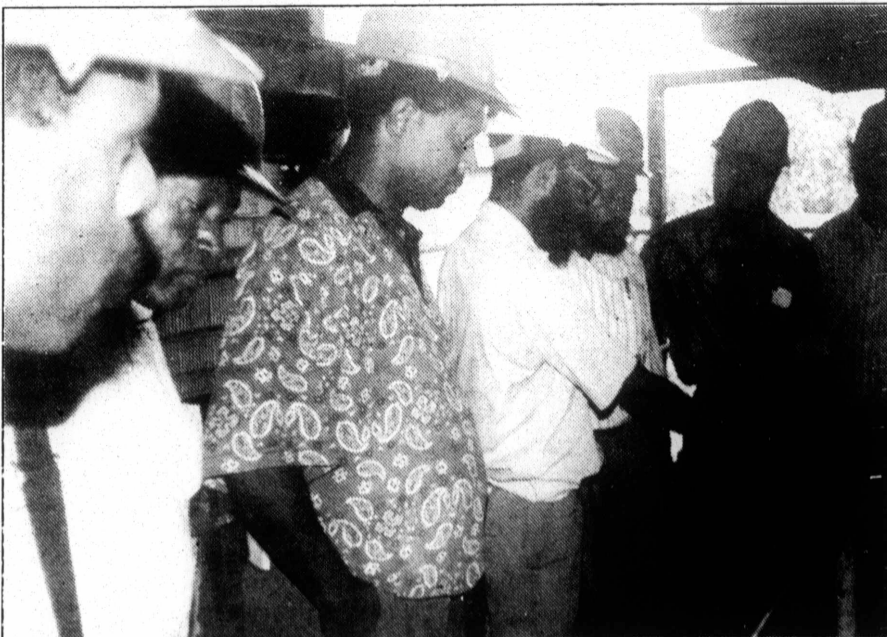
Edministreta i toktok tu long ol studen bilong Saidor top top skul na Holi Spirit Hai skul insait long Bogia eria.

Long pinis bilong dispela mun, Mista Alok i tok em bai mekim wankain wokabaut i go bek long ol 6-pela distrik.

Ol poto na stori: BEN TAUMAI



• Alok long raithan na eking edministreta bilong plening opis long Madang, Malagni Tami i kisim win long fran bilong Taut sab distrik opis. Dispela em long witnesim bung bilong Waliu i kam aninit long Saidor distrik.



• Alok (sanap namba tri long raithan) i kisim toktok i kam long wanpela supevaisa bilong Ramu Suga faktori. Ol i lukim masin i wokim suga.



• Edministreta Alok i kalap nogut long lukim rot long Aione i go long Simbai we bus i karamapim. Em i ron long 4 Wil draiv ka long beksait we wanpela trakta i go pas na kliam rot.

Ol pasindia askim long gavman sekim ol sip bilong Luteran Siping

FELIX RAMRAM i raitim

ASKING i go nau long gavman long sekim wok bilong Luteran Siping kampani insait long Papua Niugini. Dispela askim i kamap bihainim komplem olsem wanpela kago sip bilong kampani ya i sasim tumas ol pasindia long baim kago, na tu ol pikinini long baim sip.

Dispela komplem i kam long moa long 10-pela pasindia husat i bin ron long wanpela

kago sip bilong kampani ya long Wewak i go long Aitape na Vanimo.

Pe bilong sip long wanwan bikman meri long Wewak i go long Vanimo o Vanimo i kam long Wewak em K27.40. Ol pikinini em boskru bilong sip i save sasim ol long baim hap bilong dispela K27.40. Dispela em ol pikinini we krismas bilong ol i stap namel long 1 na 5-pela krismas, we ol bilip i mas ron fri long sip.

Dispela 10-pela

manmeri i tok ol wokman bilong sip i sasim ol long baim ol kago olsem saksak, beg buai, beg pinat, na beg brus. Risit ol i soim Wantok i soim olsem ol i baim K5 long wanwan limbun saksak, K2 long wanwan beg brus, na beg buai em ol i baim K2 long ol liklik beg, na K5 long ol bikpela beg.

Tupela meri husat i kalap long Wewak i go long Vanimo wantaim 20 beg brus em ol boskru i sasim tupela long baim K2 long wanwan beg.

Wanpela pasindia husat i kalap long Aitape i kam long Vanimo em Anton Kiwen. Mista Kiwen i komplem sapos sip i sasim ol tu long baim liklik kago bilong ol, orait sip i mas givim gutpela sevis tu long ol pasindia. Dispela em olsem givim kaikai na gutpela ples slip bilong ol pasindia. Na tu long taim bilong ren, ol pasindia mas i gat gutpela hap bilong hait.

Em i tok samting tru em ol trangu pasindia i save sindaun na slip

ausait long dek bilong sip, maski bikpela ren, win o san i bagarapim ol. Ol lain husat save kisim bikpela bagarap long dispela em ol pikinini, husat i go wantaim papamama bilong ol.

Mista Kiwen i tok moa olsem ol boskru bilong sip i mas luk-save tu olsem sapos ol pasindia i go antap long sip wantaim liklik kago tasol olsem tupela limbun saksak na wanpela katen kaukau, na sampela kumu bilong gaden,

dispela i no bilong ol long salim na mekim bisnis long en. Em i tok dispela em bilong ol long kaikai. Olsem na sip i noken sasim ol bikpela mani.

Mista Kiwen i askim olsem sapos wanem samting ol boskru i mekim em bikbos bilong sip kampani i odaim ol long mekim, o kepten wantaim ol boskru bilong em i kisim sampela hait mani long ol pasindia. Em i tok sapos dispela i bihainim oda bilong ol bikbos, em i no gutpela

tu long ol grasrut pasindia husat i save yusim dispela sip olsem bikpela rot bilong i go i kam.

Ol pasindia ya i askim nau Luteran Siping long lukim olsem pasindia sip i mas go olgeta long Vanimo, na i no stap long Wewak tasol. Nau yet pasindia sip i save ron namel long Lae, Madang na Wewak, na tanim go bek long Lae.

RITIM BEKIM BILONG DISPELA STORI LONG NEKS WIK

40 elementeri tisa kisim setifiket

STAN RANGA i raitim

MOA long 40 elementeri skul tisa long Vanimo i kisim pinis namba wan hap pepa o setifiket long wok olsem pri skul tisa, long Epril 22, 1996.

Katolik daiosis bilong Vanimo na Divisen bilong Edukesen i bin bung wantaim na ranim dispela elementeri skul tisa trening long Lote Pastorel Senta, em bin kamap long tupela wik olgeta. Na ol tisa i bin greduet long Epril 22, 1996. Samuel Paulon i go pas long trenim ol tisa long kos ya.

Insait long dispela kos, ol tisa i kisim skul long redim ol yet long skulim ol pikinini bilong namba wan ya elementeri skul, em ol i kolim prep skul.

Long taim ol i greduet, sampela bikman meri i bin kamap na givim toktok long ol. Wanpela bilong ol dispela bikman meri em Asisten Seketeri bilong Edukesen Divisen long Vanimo, Ignas Wunum.

Palamen i bin oraitim pinis sampela bikpela senis long kamap long wok bilong skul long Papua Niugini. Sampela bilong ol dispela senis em long ol komyuniti skul i statim elementeri skul bilong ol pikinini, na redim ol long mekim gred 1. Na tu long ol komyuniti skul long kisim gred 7 na 8, na hai skul i kisim gred 11 na 12. Long tok inglis ol i kolim top ap.

Mista Wunum i tok aninit long ol senis, Dipatmen bilong Edukesen i lukim olsem elementeri skul em i gutpela. Bikos em bai redim ol pikinini gut long statim gred 1 wantaim inap save. Long dispela tingting tasol na divisen bilong em long Vanimo i sapatim Vanimo Katolik daiosis long kirapim elementeri skul long kamap.

Long wankain taim tu, Mista Wunum i givim strongpela salens long dispela 40 tisa long mekim gut wok bilong skulim ol pikinini. Em i tok maski ol i bungim hevi na wari, ol i mas wokhat long givim gutpela save long ol skul pikinini. Long wanem nogat man i pusim ol long mekim dispela wok.

Nambawan haus mani opim gen nupela brens long Rabaul

NAMBAWAN haus mani bilong kantri, Papua Niugini Benking Koporesen (PNGBC) long tupela wik i go pinis i opim wanpela nupela sab-brens bilong en long Rabaul bikos planti pipel i wok long muv i go bek long Rabaul taun.

Dispela sevis bilong PNGBC i kamap gen long Rabaul taun i soim gutpela sain o mak i wok long kamap long developim gen Rabaul taun we maunten paia (volkeno) i bin kamapim bikpela bagarap na hevi.

Long toktok bilong em long taim bilong opim dispela nupela sab-brens bilong PNGBC, Gavana Francis Koimanrea i tokaut olsem dispela i mak i soim olsem ol wok bisnis i wok long kamap gen. Na ol pipel husat i stap long Kambiu na Balanataman komyuniti gavman eria i wok long muv i go bel long olupela ples bilong ol.

Gavana Koimanrea i givim bikpela tok amamas bilong em long PNGBC i luksave long nid bilong ol pipel na ol bisnis haus na opim nupela sab-brens long helpim ol.

"Mi gat bikpela amamas na i laik givim bikpela tenk yu na amamasi go long bod bilong PNGBC long luksave long nid bilong ol pipel na bisnis haus. Na i wokim gutpela disisen long bringim bek bisnis," Gavana Koimanrea i tok.

FANTA
LOOK & WIN

Lukluk insait na win Hot Hot Hot kaset

Lukluk insait long dispela tin na sapos yu lukim dispela hap tok 'TAPE', kisim dispela tin i go long wanpela Coca-Cola depo na kisim wanpela fri musik kaset bilong Hot! Hot! Hot!

Sapos yu lukim dispela hap tok 'WIN', kisim dispela tin i go long wanpela bilong ol stua o dila na kisim wanpela fri FANTA sof dring.

Ol lain husat i win i mas kisim prais bilong ol pastaim long Disemba 1, 1996 i pinis o taim prais bilong winim i stap yet.

OL LO BILONG PROMOSEN (ENTRY CONDITIONS):

- 1) Long stap insait long dispela promosen i kam aninit long ol tokorait bilong ol lo na kondisen. Ol tok kila bilong wanem samting long mekim na tu prais bilong winim i karamapim tu ol lo na kondisen bilong promosen.
- 2) Promota bilong dispela promosen em Coca-Cola Amatil (PNG) Pty Ltd Pot. Mosbi-Lae PO Box 92, Lae.
- 3) Yu mas kisim ol prais yu winim long Coca-Cola depo i stap klostu long yu.
- 4) Ol wokmanmeri bilong Coca-Cola Amatil (PNG) Pty Ltd, NauFM na Coral Sea Hotels na ol wantok bilong ol i no inap resis long dispela promosen.

FANTA IS A REGISTERED TRADE MARK OF THE COCA-COLA COMPANY.

Coral Sea Hotels **NAUFM**

Craft Works 5184

OLPELA LAIPSTAIL

Olpela didiman opisa gat moli plentesin nau

FELIX RAMRAM i raitim

NESENEL, provinsal na lokol level gavman wantaim ol bisnis lain na mani manmeri long tude i nogat wanpela luksave long ol liklik manmeri husat i traim hat tru long kamapim sampela bisnis bilong ol. Ol dispela liklik manmeri i save yusim poket mani bilong ol yet, na kamapim sampela kain bisnis wok long helpim ol yangpela manmeri husat i nogat wok na stap nating. Dispela em long kisim ol long wok.

Dispela em toktok bilong wanpela olpela DPI opisa, husat nau i pinis long wok bilong em long gavman, na sindaun long asples bilong em long Waromo long Vanimo, Sandaun povins. Nem bilong dispela man em Michael Kungwano.

Michael i hat 52 krismas nau na i gat tupela pikinini. Planti pipel insait long Is Sepik na Sandaun provins i save gut long em. Bikos long ol didiman progrem em i save putim kamap long Redio Wewak na Redio Wes Sepik long 1971 i kam inap long 1981.

Insait long ol didiman progrem bilong em long dispela tupela redio stesin, em i save skulim ol fama long we bilong lukautim ol enimel olsem kau, pig na kakaruk.

Na tu em i save skulim ol fama long rot bilong lukautim gut ol gaden kaikai, ol prut diwai na planti moa, we sik i noken kisim ol kain bisnis wok na bagarapim.

Bihain long 20 yia olsem wanpela pablik sevan, Michael nau i gat wanpela fam bilong em yet, we i gat ol moli prut long en.

Dispela moli fam o plentesin i stap long liklik kem bilong em, ol i kolim Dahlung, 16 kilomita long wes sait bilong Vanimo taun.

Em i kamapim dispela moli plentesin bihain long em yet i mekim liklik wok painimaut. Em lukluk raun long olgeta liklik na bikpela stua, ol maket ples, ol ples kanaka olsem long Vanimo, Aitape, Nuku, Lumi na Telefomin long taim em i pablik sevan yet, na lukim olsem ol manmeri na fama i no save planim prut. Na dispela i strongim tingting bilong em long planim wanpela diwai prut.

Tasol wanpela diwai prut i no klia yet long tingting bilong em. Tasol em lukim olsem nogat wanpela man i planim moli. Olsem na em strongim tingting, na stat planim moli long eria bilong em.

Long taim em i pablik sevan yet, em save klinim o katim bus long hap em laikim



Michael Kungwano i sanap long plentesin bilong em na soim sampela prut em moli diwai i karim pinis na redi long salim. Em i gat tripela hekta plentesin long moli diwai tasol.



plantessin i mas kamap. Em save mekim dispela wok long olgeta wiken na apinun, bihain long em pinis wok long 4 klok.

Taim em wok yet, em toktok strong long pinis long wok long pablik sevis. Na long 1982, em pinis wok long na kisim olgeta pinis pe.

Wantaim helpim bilong liklik pinis mani, em kamapim ol neseri bilong em.

Na long 1989 em stat long planim ol kru moli i go insait long graun. "Kaikai bilong dispela wok mi mekim insait long 7-pela krismas tasol ol moli diwai bilong mi i karim plaua na karim planti moli nau.

Na mi kisim na stat long salim. Dispela em olsem wanpela liklik rot bilong kisim mani na lukautim famili," Michael i tok.

Moli plentesin bilong Michael i stap long eria we i

gat tripela hekta tasol. I gat 63 diwai moli olgeta long dispela tripela hekta.

Long narapela eria klostu long moli plentesin, Michael i plantim ol arapela diwai prut olsem hai brid guava o yambu na kokonas.

Michael i tok em i nogat tingting long planti bikpela plentesin long ol dispela diwai prut.

Bikos dispela bai kos bikpela mani long ronim na lukautim. Na tu em i mas kisim na wokman meri long wok long fama, we em mas gat inap mani.

Olsem wanpela olpela didiman opisa, Michael i no lukim olsem em i pulap long olgeta save.

Olsem na em save lukim yet ol olpela wanwok bilong em long Vanimo DPI opis. Na ol save givim em tingting yet

"Tude planti yangpela manmeri i kisim bikpela save, tasol ol i no soim gutpela pasin long mekim gut wok na kisim gut nem. Planti em ol les opisa husat i wetim tasol potnait pe bilong bikpela mani, na yusim long dring spak, na bihain go bek long haus na paitim meri."

long gutpela we bilong lukautim ol moli diwai i kamap gut, bai ol karim planti moli bilong salim.

Liklik plentesin bilong Michael i gat 9-pela kain moli diwai olgeta.

Tasol em i rausim nau tripela kain we i no gutpela long kamap long kain graun na ples olsem nambis na san i hot tumas. Ol dispela diwai moli i kam long Kalifonia long Yunaited Stet ov Amerika.

I gat tupela kain moli em ol stua i save salim insait long Papua Niugini. Nem bilong ol em 'Neville' na 'Vallenge' orens.

Michael i planim tu ol liklik moli long plentesin bilong em. Wankain kain moli em i planim tu i bilong Isrel em ol i kolim 'jaffa' orens. Na tu i gat ol arapela kain moli em Michael i planti pinis na kamap nau long

plantesin bilong em.

"Planti manmeri save tok ol moli bilong ovasis kantri i save swit moa.

Tasol mi laik tok olsem ol moli bilong Papua Niugini stret i gat moa swit," em i tok.

Michael i tok dispela liklik plentesin em i gat i mak long sais bilong famili memba bilong em, husat i ken helpim em long wok.

Em i tok moa olsem long taim em i wok long redio stesin olsem didiman opisa, em save bekim tu askim bilong ol fama long wanem kain sik ol i ken abrusim sapos i bungim bisnis bilong ol.

Na wanpela gutpela samting long wok bilong Michael em, em i no save sindaun tasol long opis na toktok long redio.

Em save go aut olsem wanpela didiman wokman long ol ples. Na bungim na toktok long ol pipel. Na helpim givim skul long fam bilong ol.

Michael i no pinisim bikpela skul. Tasol em i wanpela bilong ol kain saveman bilong wok didiman, husat i brukim het long kisim save aninit long lukaut bilong ol waitman bipo.

Em pinisim skul bilong em long olpela Vanimo Praimeri skul long 1960. na long 1961 em pinisim tasol gred 2. Long dspela taim, planti bilong ol em ol bikpela man pinis. Olsem na ol i no go het na pinisim gred 6.

Michael i painimaut long laik bilong em long wok didiman. Na bihain long em sindaun long sampela skul na kisim trening, dispela i strongim moa tingting bilong em.

Long 1960 i kam inap long 1969, em sindaun ken long sampela kos long St. Benedicts Tisa Koles long Kaindi, Wewak, Is Sepik provins. Taim em pinisim dispela tupela yia kos, em holim gred 9 pepa long wok didiman. Na long wanpela yia, em i go kisim moa save long wok didiman long Hailans Agrikalsa Koles. Na kisim wanpela setifket ol i kolim Tropikel Agrikalsa Setifiket.

Em i tok tude planti yangpela wokman meri i ting ol wokman meri bilong bipo i save wok isi.

Em i tok ol i no save lusim ples bilong wok, na go hait painim buai o smok, na ritim niuspepa.

"Tude planti yangpela manmeri i kisim bikpela save, tasol ol i no soim gutpela pasin long mekim gut wok na kisim gut nem. Planti em ol les opisa husat i wetim tasol potnait pe bilong bikpela mani, na yusim long dring spak, na bihain go bek long haus na paitim meri.



Bik Bro

REBO



Igo moa Neks Wik!!



SIPAK MAIK



Igo moa Neks Wik!!



□ Kanage i bilong Kandep long Wabag. Yu save, man bilong bus maunten ya. Olsem na em i no lukim solwara long bipo.

Wanpela de em kalap long PMV bas na go daun long Lae. Bas i go stap long Eriku na olgeta pasindia i go aut. Kanage wanpela i sindaun insait long bas i stap yet. Mekim na draiva wantaim boskru i askim em: Yu bai go we? Na Kanage paul wantaim na askim: Plis mi no save tumas long Lae taun. Olsem na plis kisim mi raun liklik na mi lukim taun pastaim.

Em nau, draiva i sisti i go long top taun. Na laik tanim i go daun long Voko Poin, we ol sip save kam sua long Namasu bris. Kwiktaim Kanage lukim solwara na stat bikmaus insait long bas: Man plis blu skai ya i stap antap ya i kam daun pinis long graun. Draiva o pailot, yu ronim balus o yu ronim bas long graun yet.

Draiva tanim na tokim boskru bilong em: Bus kanaka em bikpela samting.

A. Boi
VANIMO

■ Kanage i no kaikai long tripela de olgeta. Olsem na em skin indai olgeta ns slip tasol long bed i stap. Meri wari nogut tru na kam askim Kanage long wanem kain marasin em bai baim long Kemis, na Kanage bai dring na pilim orait.

Kanage kirap givim K20 pepa mani long merina tokim em: Lus tingting long Kemis na go long stua. Baim tupela karamap lem fleps, tupela oksen pam mit, tupela paket magi nudels na tupela paket rais. Karim i kam kukim na mi traime pastaim.

Meri go baim ol kaikai ya i kam na kirapim Kanage. Kanage dabolim plet na bihain tromei buai long maus na tokim meri bilong em: Sapos yu bin sakim tok bilong mi na go baim marasin long Kemis, yupela inap salm mipela 6 fit aninit long graun. Sik mi kisim em ol dokta i kolim "hangre sik".

Misis Kanage i harim olsem na bel kaskas olgeta.
Kanage Boi
LAE

□ Kanage bilong Madang. Em winim wanpela prais na ol salim em i go long Mosbi. Bihain em senisim na kisim bikpela smok balus na go limlimbur long Ostrelia long wanpela wik.

Em i go bek long Madang na stori nau long ol ples mangi long raun bilong em: We flew fly flew fly, Hagen there, Goroka there, we just namel it to Mosbi. I see Mosbi, I think Australia. Then we flew fly flew fly to Australia. I see Australia, man paradise.

I went to dane man, music ya maski, melody. Girls ya maski, you can take another one. Mi ya sit down skeleton nating. When the music start, my leg tum to melody.

Ol ples mangi harim paul tok inglis bilong Kanage na lus wanwan. Ol i no bisi long harim mauswara stori bilong Kanage.

Francis Siki
WEWAK

■ Kanage i maritim wanpela yangpela nil kabok bilong Samarai. Tasol em save sem na i no slip liklik wantaim meri long namba wan nait i kam inap wanpela mun nau. Mekim na meri sabe bel kaskas stret long Kanage.

Wanpela san, Kanage giaman long go long wok, na kam bek spai long meri bilong em. Em lukim meri i waswas gut tru na stailim em yet long glas bilong lukluk na komim gras. Meri tanim tanim i go i kam na bai lukluk long glas na tok: Yu moa yet, man bilong yu geli geli na yu hambak. Wanpela taim em holim yu, bai kisim bikpela mekimsave stret.

Taim Kanage harim olsem, em kam aut long ples hait na tokim meri bilong em: Sore mi no geli geli bilong yu, yu kam na traime.

Taim meri harim olsem, em save olsem sans bilong em i kam nau. Tasol Kanage sisti long plis stesin na putim komplem pinis long meri tok "geli geli" long em.

John Wensioma
RABAUL

LUKIM MOA TOK PILAI LONG PES 19

Sore long ol Mosbi skul pikinini

... Ol PMV bas draiva na boskru save rausim ol long bas

SAPE METTA i raitim

pikinini meri i save wokabout isi tasol i go long skul, kam bek long haus long apinun.

Ol i stap yet long Hohola na namba wan pikinini meri bilong em Jenny, husat i gat 15 krismas i go skul long Godens Hai skul long las yia (1995). Na liklik pikinini meri Barbra, husat i gat 12-pela krismas i skul yet long Hohola.

Long sem yia taim Jenny i go skul long Gordons Hai skul, ol i lusim olpela haus bilong ol long Hohola na muv i go daun long Konedobu, we ol i kisim nupela haus na stap long hap.

Na tingim, bipo Jenny na Barbra i save wokabout isi i go i kam long skul. Tasol nau dispela sot kat rot i go longpela olgeta. Olsem na long olgeta de bilong skul tupela i mas

taim em i save go let long skul.

David i tok long kam bek long haus long Konedobu bihain long skul, planti taim tupela pikinini bilong em save kam let tru. Na tupela i save komplem long pasin ol draiva na boskru bilong PMV bas i save mekim long ol skul pikinini. Dispela em long save rausim ol taim ol i laik kalap long bas.

Sampela taim David na meri bilong em i save wetim tupela skul meri i go na wari i save kisim tupela. Na tupela save askim tupela yet: olsem wanem o long wanem as na Jenny wantaim Barbra i no kam kamap long haus yet na taim i wok long suruk i go tudak nau.

David i save wari tru long tupela pikinini bilong em. Bikos ol pikinini em i bikpela samting long em. "Yumi mas

tok.

Mi yet mi gat wanpela kandre, nem bilong em Tuts. Mipela i save stap wantaim long Hanuabada. Tuts i save go skul long Don Bosko Teknikel Koles long Gabutu.

Long moning em i save kisim bas na ig o long skul. Na long apinun taim em i pinis skul, em i save kalap long bas na kam bek long haus. Na planti taim, taim em i kamap long haus, mipela isave harim komplem bilong em olsem sampela boskru bilong bas i solapim o paitim na rausim em long bas.

Wanpela taim bihain long skul i pinis, Tuts i kam long haus wantaim solap long het na blak ai, na mipela i kalap nogut na askim em: olsem wanem. Na em i bekim na tok boskru bilong wanpela bas i wipim o paitim em bikos taim



kalap long bas na go long skul, na bihain go bek long haus long apinun.

Jenny i save kisim bas namba 4. Na Barbra i save kalap long bas namba 1 o 2. "Sapos mipela i stap long daun taun," David i tok, "em bai isi long tupela meri long kisim bas, tasol mipela i stap long Konedobu. Olsem na sans bilong kisim bas i hat tru."

Long sait bilong Jenny, em i orait bikos planti bas namba 4 i save i go daun long Hanuabada. Na taim ol i kam olsem long Konedobu, em i save kalap. Tasol long sait bilong Barbra, em i hat bikos sapos bas namba 1 o 2 i no go daun long Hanuabada na tanim tasol long daun taun, em bai wetim bas yet na planti

tingim ol pikinini bilong yumi na lukautim ol gut. Ol i no samting nating na bai yumi i mekim nabaut long ol, nogat. ol tu i hap bilong famili olsem na yumi mas helpim ol olgeta taim," David i tok.

Long lukluk bilong papa David, planti skul pikinini i save lusim skul. Bikos long pasin bilong sampela PMV draiva na ol boskru. Na taim ol dispela pikinini i no go long skul planti taim na tisa i rausim ol long skul, olsem wanem tru bai o i painim wok na gutpela sindaun?

Sapos ol i no painim wok na gutpela sindaun, em nau ol bai kamapim kainkain hevi na rabis pasin we i ken daunim na bagarapim sindaun bilong ol pipel long komyuniti, David i

boskru ya i rausim em long bas, em i no harim na bihainim tok. Olsem na boskru ya i bel kaskas na nekim em.

Sapos Tuts i bungim dispela kain hevi, mi ken tok, i luk olsem planti arapela skul pikinini tu i save bungim dispela sem kain hevi.

Olsem wanem, ating ol PMV bas draiva na boskru i bilong Afrika o? Yumi olgeta bilong Papua Niugini olsem na yumi mas wok bung wantaim long helpim ol pikinini bilong yumi. Ol pikinini bilong yumi i no bilong Afrika o narapela hap bilong wol. Ol i bilong Papua Niugini stret. Olsem na yumi mas amamas long helpim ol olgeta taim. Bikos ol bai kamap lida bilong mipela long bihain taim.

Setelmen laipstail bilong planti pipel long Wewak bai bruk

TAIM i wok long surik i kam klostu klostu long bikpela prosek o wok bilong dikim na rausim ol taiswara na mangro insait long Wewak taun bai kamap.

Dispela bikpela prosek we gavman bilong Korea i putim kamap mani long karim aut, taim olgeta wok i pinis, bai senisim luk bilong Wewak taun i go kamap narakain liklik. Na tu bai bringim planti bisnis wok na kampani, bilong Papua Niugini yet na tu bilong ovasis, i kam insait long Is Sepik provins-bikpela tru long Wewak taun. Ol dispela bisnis wok na kampani bai bringim wok, mani na developmen. Kampani husat bai karim aut wok bilong rausim ol taiswara na mangro tu bai givim wok na mani i go long ol lokol pipel.

Sampela taim i go pinis, Presiden bilong Is Sepik Semba bilong Komes na Industri, Valentine Kambori, i tokaut olsem opis bilong em i kisim pinis moa long 60 kampani, Papua Niugini na tu ovasis, husat i gat laik na tingting long kirapim na karim aut bisnis wok insait long Wewak taim aim dispela projek bilong rausim ol taiswara na mangro i pinis.

Mista Kambori i makim kos bilong ol nupela invesmen long go insait long Is Sepik provins long samting olsem K200 milien.

Plantu yangpela manmeri bai kisim wok aninit long prosek bilong rausim ol taiswara na mangro. Ol lain husat bai kisim wok bai kisim mani na baim ol samting we ol i no inap long bajim bipo taim ol i nogat wok-ol samting olsem hanwas, redio, su, trausis na snot, matres na tu ol arapela samting.

Tasol, long sait bilong ol lain pipel husat i bin wokim haus na stap insait long ol eria we i gat ol taiswara na mangro, em bai stat bilong nupela laip na sindaun gen. Em bai stat bilong nupela hatwok gen long wokim haus, planim kokonas, buai na ol arapela samting. Bikos olgeta lain husat i stap long ol taiswara na mangro eria stat long Pukpuk Bris long Boram i



• Laipstail bilong planti manmeri, bikpela tru na ol yangpela bai senisim taim wok bilong rausim ol taiswara na mangro bai kamap long Wewak taun.

go inap long Wewak taun maket na ating tu long sampela eria long Kaindi bai lusim ples ol i wok long stap long nau yet long givim spes

long dispela bikpela wok i kamap. Gavman na ol atoriti insait long provinsal level i baim pinis hap graun long Yawasoro eria long

Wes Kos Rot long putim ol pipel husat bai lusim hap ol i stap nau yet. Dispela i min olsem ol atoriti bai tilim dispela hap graun na givim i go long ol. Na ol bai wokim ol haus bilong ol long kamapim nupela laip gen long nupela hap. Ol atoriti long provinsal level bai baim sampela mani olsem kompensen i go long ol dispela pipel. Na bai muvim ol i go long Yawasoro.

Tingim tasol dispela samting. Bipo tru pastaim long ol lain ya i muv i go insait long ol eria long nau yet ol i stap, ol dispela eria i bin pulap long taiswara na mangro. Gutpela eksampel em long Saksak Kompaun-stat long olpela Sepik timba i kam inap long sait o klostu long Sen Mary's komyuniti skul long Wirui. Tasol nau yet, ol dispela eria i kamap olsem ples na i gat strongpela graun, i gat buai na kokonas na ol plawa. Dispela em kikai bilong hatwok bilong ol dispela lain pipel insait long planti yia i no long wanpela nait o de tasol. Ol i stap planti yia na i save lukim ol dispela eria olsem ples tru bilong ol. Sampela i putim kamap ol liklik bisnis wok olsem tred stua na klab.

Tasol taim i kamap pinis olsem ol i mas givim we na spes long kamapim developmen long provins. Ol i mas lusim olpela ples bilong ol na i go long nupela hap we i moa gutpela. Tasol ol bai hatwok gen long wokim dispela nupela hap i kamap ples bilong ol. Ol i mas spenim sampela mani gen long mekim dispela nupela hap long kamap na luk olsem nupela ples bilong ol. Laipstail bilong planti pipel husat bai lusim ol olpela ples bilong ol bai no inap gutpela tumas. Bikos ol bai bungim sampela hevi, ating ol liklik hevi bikos graun bai sambai, long ol i ken go na wokim haus, planim plawa, kokonas, buai na ol arapela samting.

Wanpela gutpela samting dispela prosek bai mekim em senisim luk bilong Wewak taun. Bikos long nau yet, biktaun bilong Is Sepik

provins, Wewak, i pulap long setelmen na kompaun. Setelmen na kompaun i no stap longwe long taun eria. Nogat tru stret ya. Ol setelmen na kompaun i stap insait stret long namel bilong taun. Dispela i mekim Wewak taun i luk moa olsem wanpela distrik o sapos nogat, i luk moa olsem wanpela ples kanaka. Sapos dispela i no gutpela tumas orait i luk moa olsem wanpela kompaun o setelmen taun. Dispela i mekim taun i luk nogut.

Tasol laipstail bilong planti manmeri, bikpela tru ol yangpela, i stap antap long ol setelmen na kompaun insait long taun. Ol i slip long ol haus insait long ol kompaun na setelmen, ol i marit long ol yet, ol i save ol yet, ol i pren na wokabaut raun wantaim na mekim ol gutpela na samting nogut na tu i save sapatim na helpim ol yet long gutpela taim na long taim nogut. Dispela i mekim ol kompaun na setelmen i kamap moa olsem wanpela ples kanaka.

Bikpela wok bilong rausim ol taiswara na mangro nau bai brukim dispela kompaun na setelmen laipstail bilong ol. Plantu bai no inap amamas tasol ol i mas luk-save olsem taim i kamap pinis we ol i mas lusim hap ol i stap long en na givim spes long sampela gutpela wok i mas kamap long developmen taun we bai kamapim wok, mani, developmen na sevis. Ol i mas wokbung wantaim gavman na ol arapela atoriti long provins long helpim laipstail bilong ol yet na tu bilong ol arapela pipel insait long provins. Ol i mas luk-save olsem dispela bikpela wok bai long sampela gutpela rot bai mekim ol i luksave long trupela mining bilong laipstail bilong ol. Na long wankain taim ol i mas mekim ol gutpela samting na disisen long stretim sindaun na wokabaut bilong ol long kamap olsem ol gutpela sitisen bilong provins. Na wokbung moa klostu wantaim ol provinsal atoriti long kamapim ol gutpela wok long mekim provins i go het.

PENPREN

Nem: Anna Mali

Krismas: 15

Adres: P.O. Box 380, Mount Hagen High School, P.O. Box 380, Mount Hagen, Western Highlands Province.

Save Laikim: Mi wanpela yangpela studen meri bilong Mount Hagen Hai skul long Westen Hailans provins. Mi laikim mekim penpren wantaim ol yangpela man bilong Papua Niugini, na tu long ol ovasis kantri wantaim.

Ol samting mi save laikim long mekim long fri taim bilong mi em pilai basketbal na volibal, na tu bungim ol pipel na raun long ol nupela ples. Mi bai amamas tasol long bekim olgeta pas em mi kisim.

Nem: Paul Legimani

Krismas: 20

Adres: P.O. Box 5000, Boroko, NCD.

Save Laikim: Pilai soka, volibal na harim wokabaut musik long Karai Sevis bilong Nesanel Brodkasting Komisen. Mi promis long bekim olgeta pas em sapos mi kisim.

Nem: Pauline Saria

Krismas: 15

Adres: Sassoya Primary School, P.O. Box 682, Wewak, East Sepik Province.

Save Laikim: Mi save laikim long go long

lotu long olgeta Sande, pilai soka na volibal, laikim long danis, lukim vidio, na go waswas long solwara long olgeta Sande apinun. Mi bai amamas long bekim olgeta pas em mi kisim. Sapos mi kisim planti pas tumas, bai mi givim sampela long ol wan skulmeri bilong mi long bekim.

Nem: Beverlyne Maika

Krismas: 15

Adres: Angoram Provincial High School, Private Mail Bag, Wewak, East Sepik Province.

Save Laikim: Pilai kainkain spot, harim musik, mekim fani, ridim buk, lukim televisen, go long lotu, mekim penpren na raitim pas.

Nem: Jonah Waima

Krismas: 23

Adres: P.O. Box 29, Porgera, Enga Province.

Save Laikim: Ridim buk, lukim televisen, mekim fani wantaim ol pren, raun long ol nupela ples na bungim ol pren.

Nem: Gilip Giamalu

Krismas: 18

Adres: Menyamya High School, P.O. Box 86, Menyamya District, Lae, Morobe Province.

Save Laikim: Long fri taim bilong mi, mi save laikim-long pilai soka, singim lotu singsing na senisim presen wantaim ol pren. Mi bai amamas tasol long bekim olgeta pas em mi kisim.

Nem: Alex Rahuaferi

Krismas: 17

Adres: Sassoya Primary School, P.O. Box 682, Wewak, East Sepik Province.

Save Laikim: Pilai volibal, soka, ragbi tas, harim musik, go long lotu na mekim penpren. Mi bai amamas tasol long bekim olgeta pas em mi kisim.

Nem: Kula Ismael (man)

Krismas: 15

Adres: P.O. Box 480, Kimbe, West New Britain Province.

Save Laikim: Pilai soka, go long lotu, harim ol lotu singsing na senisim presen wantaim ol pren.

Nem: John Kisvi

Krismas: 28

Adres: Ramu Sugar Limited, P.O. Box 2183, Lae, Morobe Province.

Save Laikim: Mi laikim penpren wantaim ol yangpela manmeri bilong OSTrelia, na ol ova-

sis kantri tasol. Ol lain mi laikim penpren i mas lain bilong toktok long bisnis tasol.

Ol samting mi save laikim long mekim long fri taim bilong mi em pilai na lukim ragbi gem, ridim buk na lukim ol nupela ples. Ol samting mi save les em tok baksait long narapela, jeles pasin na giaman.

Nem: Dammos Samba (man)

Krismas: 18

Adres: S.R. Trading, P.O. Box 220, Kimbe, West New Britain Province.

Save Laikim: Ritim buk, go pilai soka stori wantaim ol pren, na harim musik na stap isi long haus.

Nem: Joel Daxie

Krismas: 13

Krismas: St. Xavier's High School, P.O. Box 107, Kairiru Island, Wewak, East Sepik Province.

Save Laikim: Mi wanpela studen bilong St. Xavier's Hai skul long Kairiru Ailan. Ol hobis o samting mi save laikim long mekim em pilai ragbi tas, go swim long solwara, lukim televisen, na raitim pas long ol penpren. Feveret singsing bilong mi em "Kela" bilong Sagathorns Ben.



• Piksa bilong Kwin Elizabeth II taim em i yangpela meri yet long 1943. Kwin i bungim 70 krismas pinis long Epril 21, 1966. Lukim ful stori bilong em long laip-stail seksen long neks wik.

EMTV PROGRAM

SATURDAY 25/5

6.00 PROGRAM HIGHLIGHTS
 6.55 TRANSMISSION OPEN G
 7.00 ONE HOUR CARTOON - WILD WEST COWBOYS OF MOO MESA & DINKY DII'S
 8.00 TODAY ON SATURDAY A new weekend news program hosted by TRACY GRIMSHAW, the live one-hour national program is a hybrid of Channel Nine's top-rating ews shows, "TODAY" and "SUNDAY"
 9.00 BURKE'S BACKYARD
 10.00 RUGBY LEAGUE - COMMONWEALTH BANK CUP
 11.00 FISH INTERNATIONAL
 11.30 PNG GARDENER
 11.45 AMAZING GAMES
 12.00 BONANZA: LOTHARIO LARKIN
 1.00 WIDE WORLD OF SPORTS
 4.00 RUGBY LEAGUE
 6.00 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS G
 6.30 HEY HEY IT'S SATURDAY Each week Jo Beth Taylor will join Daryl Somers and the rest of the crazy Hey Hey team, Plucka, John Blackman, Dickie Knee, Molly Meldrum and the resident grouch, Red Symons for two hours of laughs.
 8.30 NCDC NEWS: NCDC news from around the city.
 8.55 EMTV TOKSAVE
 9.00 WOPA WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP WRESTLING Features World championships wrestling including glittering array of talent such as Ric Flair, Sting, the Nasty Boys, Mean Gene, Okerlund and Bobby "The Brian" Heenan, and the return of Hulk Hogan.
 G
 10.00 MOVIE
 11.30 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS REPLAY
 12.000 TRANSMISSION CLOSE

SUNDAY 26/5

7.49 CHIT CHAT WITH SIR PAULIAS MATANE
 7.54 EMTV TOKSAVE WITH DORIS BUIYO
 8.00 BUSINESS SUNDAY
 9.00 SUNDAY
 11.00 GILLETTE
 11.30 THE RACING SHOW
 12.00 THE FOOTY SHOW
 1.00 THE GOLF SHOW
 1.30 MAZDA JACK HIGH BOWLS
 2.30 THEY MUST BE MAD
 3.00 BONANZA
 4.00 SPORTS SUNDAY
 6.00 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
 6.30 SUNDAY NIGHT FOOTBALL
 7.30 60 - MINUTES
 8.30 SING WITH JOY
 9.00 MOVIE: POSTCARDS FROM THE EDGE
 10.30 EMTV TOKSAVE
 10.33 CHIT CHAT WITH SIR PAULIAS MATANE
 10.40 CHURCHES MAGAZINE
 11.10 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS REPLAY

MONDAY 27/5

6.00 ITN NEWS Up to the minute round up of the latest world news sport and business nformation from Britain's respected International Television News service.
 6.30 DAYBREAK NEWS Up to the minute round up of Australia's as well as international news.
 7.00 TODAY SHOW The best in breakfast television presented by ELIZABETH HAYES & STEVE LIEBMAN
 9.00 SESAME STREET
 10.00 KISIM SAVE
 1.30 MIDDAY WITH KERRI ANNE A pacy one and half hour show, packed with entertainment and information feturing a combination of taped stories and studio guests.
 3.00 KIDS KONA/SESAME STREET
 4.00 BOOK PLACE
 4.30 HOT SCIENCE
 5.00 CRO YEAR 2
 5.28 EMTV TOK SAVE
 5.29 EMTV NEWS BREAK
 5.30 HOME AND AWAY
 6.00 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
 6.30 CURRENT AFFAIR
 7.00 SALE OF THE CENTURY
 7.28 LOTTO DRAW
 7.30 NEIGHBOURS
 8.00 MIND & BODY
 8.30 STREET JUSTICE: THE CATCHER "FINAL"
 9.00 WILD LIFE
 10.00 YOUNG DOCTORS
 11.00 EMTV TOKSAVE
 11.33 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS REPLAY G

TUESDAY 28/5

6.00 ITN NEWS
 6.30 DAYBREAK NEWS
 7.00 TODAY SHOW G
 9.30 TRANSMISSION CLOSE
 1.25 TRANSMISSION RESUME
 1.00 MIND AND BODY
 1.30 MIDDAY WITH KERRI ANNE
 3.00 SESAME STREET

4.00 BOOKPLACE
 4.30 HOT SCIENCE
 5.00 CRO YEAR 2
 5.28 EMTV TOK SAVE
 5.29 EMTV NEWS BREAK
 5.30 HOME AND AWAY
 6.00 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
 6.30 A CURRENT AFFAIR
 7.00 SALE OF THE CENTURY
 7.33 NEIGHBOURS
 7.55 COLD POWER CASH CALL DRAW
 7.57 EMTV TOKSAVE
 8.00 BORAL GAS HOMEAKER'S SHOW
 8.30 BLUE HEELERS
 9.30 EMTV TOK SAVE
 9.33 DR. QUINN MEDICINE WOMAN
 10.33 YOUNG DOCTORS
 11.33 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS REPLAY
 12.00 STATION CLOSE

WEDNESDAY 29/5

6.00 ITN NEWS
 6.30 DAYBREAK NEWS
 7.00 TODAY SHOW
 9.00 SESAME STREET
 10.00 KISIM SAVE
 10.30 TRANSMISSION CLOSE
 12.55 TRANSMISSION RESUME
 1.00 BORAL GAS HOMEAKER'S SHOW
 1.30 MIDDAY WITH KERRI ANNE
 3.00 SESAME STREET
 4.00 BOOKPLACE
 4.30 HOT SCIENCE
 5.00 CRO
 5.28 EMTV TOK SAVE
 5.29 EMTV NEWS BREAK
 5.30 HOME AND AWAY
 6.00 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
 6.30 A CURRENT AFFAIR
 7.00 SALE OF THE CENTURY
 7.30 NEIGHBOURS G
 8.00 GOLDEN MEKIM MUSIC
 8.57 PNG GARDNER
 9.00 MOVIE: ROCKET CIBRALITAR
 10.27 EMTV TOK SAVE
 10.30 A COUNTRY PRACTISE
 11.30 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS

THURSDAY 30/5

6.00 ITN NEWS
 6.30 DAYBREAK NEWS
 7.00 TODAY SHOW
 8.00 SESAME STREET
 8.58 EMTV TOKSAVE
 9.00 TRANSMISSION CLOSE
 1.15 TRANSMISSION RESUME
 1.27 EMTV TOKSAVE
 1.30 MIDDAY WITH KERRI ANNE
 3.00 SESAME STREET
 4.00 BOOKPLACE
 4.30 HOT SCIENCE
 5.00 CRO
 5.28 EMTV TOK SAVE
 5.29 EMTV NEWS BREAK
 5.30 HOME & AWAY
 6.00 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
 6.30 A CURRENT AFFAIR
 7.00 SALE OF THE CENTURY
 7.28 LOTTO DRAW
 7.30 NEIGHBOURS
 8.00 PEPSI FIZZ
 9.00 FISH INTERNATIONAL
 9.30 PNG LEAGUE TONIGHT
 10.00 FOOTY SHOW
 10.57 EMTV TOKSAVE
 11.00 AUSTRALIAN FOOTBALL LEAGUE
 12.00 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS

FRIDAY 31/5

6.00 ITN NEWS G
 6.30 DAYBREAK NEWS G
 7.00 TODAY SHOW
 8.00 SESAME STREET G
 8.58 EMTV TOKSAVE
 9.00 TRANSMISSION CLOSE
 1.45 TRANSMISSION RESUME
 1.27 EMTV TOKSAVE
 1.30 MIDDAY WITH KERRI ANNE
 3.00 SESAME STREET
 4.00 BOOKPLACE G
 4.30 HOT SCIENCE
 5.00 CRO
 5.27 EMTV TOK SAVE
 5.29 EMTV NEWS BREAK
 5.30 HOME AND AWAY
 6.00 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
 6.30 A CURRENT AFFAIR
 7.00 SALE OF THE CENTURY
 7.28 LOTTO DRAW
 7.30 NEIGHBOURS G
 8.00 MARRIED WITH CHILDREN
 8.30 FRIDAY NIGHT FOOTBALL
 10.30 EMTV TOKSAVE
 10.37 BURKE'S BACKYARD
 11.37 NATIONAL EMTV NEWS REPLAY



FANTA
LOOK & WIN

Lukluk insait na win Hot Hot Hot kaset

Lukluk insait long dispela tin na sapos yu lukim dispela hap tok 'TAPE', kism dispela tin i go long wanpela Coca-Cola depo na kism wanpela fri musik kaset bilong Hot! Hot! Hot!

Sapos yu lukim dispela hap tok 'WIN', kism dispela tin i go long wanpela bilong ol stua o dila na kism wanpela fri FANTA sof dring.

Ol lain husat i win i mas kism prais bilong ol pastaim long Disemba 1, 1996 i pinis o taim prais bilong winim i stap yet.

'FANTA' IS A REGISTERED TRADE MARK OF THE COCA-COLA COMPANY.



Craft Works 5185

COLOP

Oi De La Salle bruder bai amamasim 50 yia long Jun 30

**VERONICA HATUTASI
i raitim**

De La Salle Seminari koles long Bomana, ausait tasol long Mosbi bai paia lait stret long las de bilong neks mun, Jun 30.

Bikos bikipela selebresen o amamas bai kamap long amamasim 50 yia wok bilong ol De La Salle Katolik sios bruder o brata insait long Papua Niugini.

De La Salle oda em i wanpela grup bilong ol Katolik bruder husat i wok strong long kirapim ol skul na mekim wok tisa insait long ol hai skul, teknikel skul, skulim wok agrikalsa, mekanik, karimaut wok bilong skulim ol bikman meri long rit na rait, wantaim tu wok bilong skulim ol pikinini.

Long PNG, ol De La Salle bruder i wok insait long 8-pela skul: em long De La Salle Hai skul bilong ol pikinini man long Bomana; Holi Trinita Tisa Koles long Hagen; Rosary Hai skul long Kondiu insait long Simbu provins; Hohola Yut Developmen senta long Mosbi siti, we ol i save kisim na skulim ol yangpela manmeri husat i nogat sans long go long hai skul; Eit Mail setelmen we ol i skulim ol bikman meri long rit na rait, na pri skul bilong ol pikinini; na Mainohana Hai skul long Bereina, insait long Sentrel provins. Bipo long ol i bin surukim Yule Ailan Hai skul i go long Mainohana, ol De La Salle bruder i bin wok insait long dispela skul tu.

Olsem ol arapela Katolik Sios na ol kristen misinari hia long PNG, ol De La Salle bruder i mekim sampela bikipela wok tu long sait bilong edukesen insait long kantri.

Long planti yia i go pinis i kam inap nau, De La Salle Hai skul long Bomana, we ol bruder ya i ranim i save kamapim ol top studen wantaim gutpela mak long kantri. Hia em lista bilong sampela bikman nau long kantri we ol De La Salle bruder i bin skulim ol, hia em sampela bilong ol: Chris Haiveta, Deputi Prait Minista na Fainens na Plening Minista, husat em ol bruder i bin skulim long Mainoha; Nesanel Kapitel Distrik Gavana, Bill Skate husat i bin skul long De La Salle Hai skul long Bomana; Pater Frank Igo, husat nau i peris pater bilong Boroko Katolik peris; Sir Vincent Serei, wanpela bikman bilong Galp provins husat i bin kamap gavana jenerel na i bin indai, na tu i bin namba wan PNG man long raitim wanpela buk; olupela ombudsmen komisina long kantri, Sir Charles Maino, husat i bin skul long Mainohana; na namba wan loya long kantri, Joseph Awai, husat i bin skul long Yul Ailan Hai skul.

De La Salle em wanpela oda bilong ol Katolik brata na sista long olgeta hap bilong wol. Dispela oda i nogat ol pater. Na tu dispela oda i gat nem long

mekim bikipela wok long kirapim ol skul insait long kantri.

Bikipela tingting bilong ol bruder nau em long larim ol asples PNG lain yet i tekova long wok insait long ol skul we ol i ranim. Insait tu long PNG, samting olsem 24 De La Salle bruder i wok na tis insait long ol skul. Na nau yet i gat 12-pela PNG De La Salle bruder husat i wok wantaim wanlain bilong ol i stap.

Selebresen long makim 50 yia wok bilong ol long kantri long mun Jun bai kamap long Yul Ailan na Mainohana insait long Bereina eria, Holi Trinita Tisa Koles long Hagen, Kondiu hai skul long Simbu, na long Bomana we bikipela amamas stret bai kamap long Sande Jun 30.

Long dispela de, planti De La Salle bruder husat i bin wok long PNG bai kam bek na stap wantaim ol pater, sista na bruder, husat em ol bin wok na stap wantaim bipo. Ol i askim tu ol olupela sumatin bilong ol skul em ol De La Salle brata i gat nem long en, long kamap wantaim famili bilong ol. Na stap insait long ol dispela bikipela amamas. Tasol long Sarere Jun 29, bai gat bung bilong ol pater, bruder na sista husat i bin wok wantaim ol De La Salle bruder long ol yia bipo.

Long selebresen bilong Sande Jun 30, bai gat misa go pas long ol arapela amamas na pilai, we bai kamap long dispela de.

Bai gat ol piksa bilong ol wok we ol i karimaut hia long kantri, stat yet long taim ol i bin kam sanap long graun bilong PNG long yia 1946.

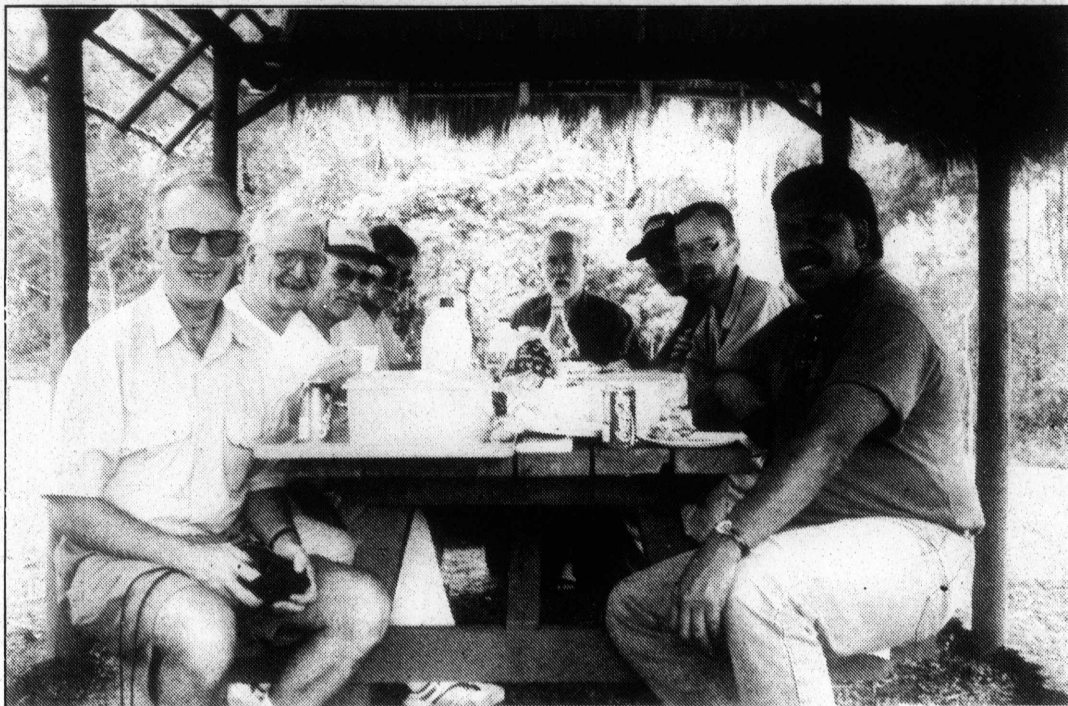
Wanpela long ol bruder husat i bin kam wantaim ol namba wan lain i stap laip yet. Em bai kam bek long Ostrelia long stap insait long dispela amamas.

Liklik stori long kamap bilong ol De La Salle bruder long kantri i stat wantaim kamap bilong ol long Mosbi long Janueri 1946. Long dispela taim, 4-pela bruder i bin kisim 6-pela de long kamap long Mosbi, bihain long ol i lusim Ostrelia long Janueri 19. Nem bilong ol dispela bruder em Bruder Patrick Howard, Celcius Maguire, Lucian Thorpe na Bruder Anthony Broderick. Tupela bilong ol, Bruder Patrick na Celcius i bin go het strong long wok tisa na edministresen. Na Bruder Lucien i bin kirapim teknikel skul taim Bruder Anthony i kirapim na go hetim agrikalsa skul.

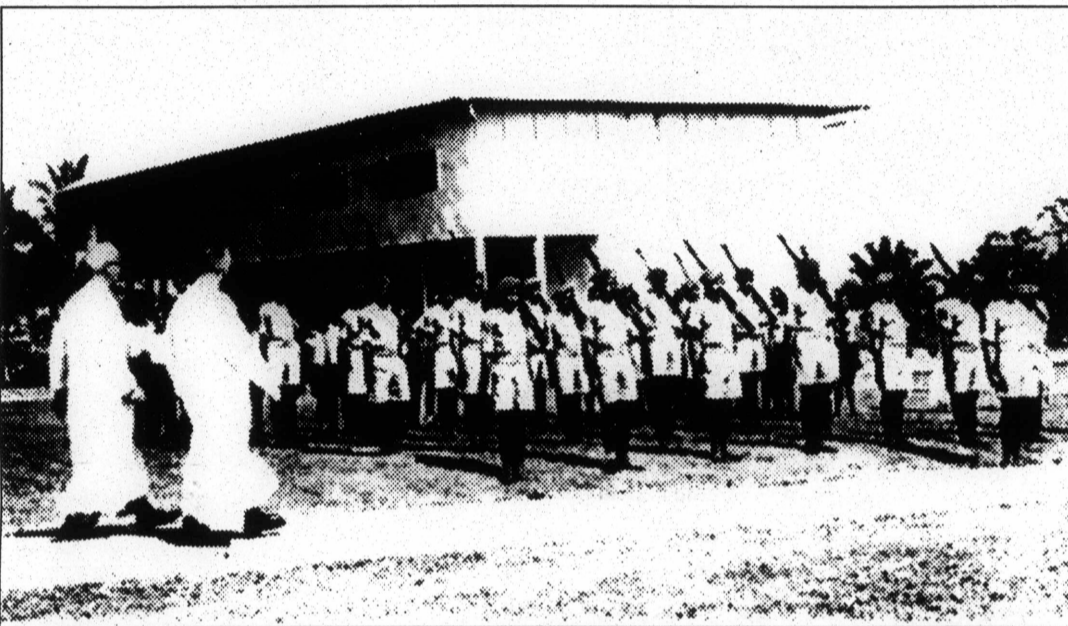
Misinari bilong Secred Hat pater, em long Pater McEnroe i bin bungim ol long Mosbi bris taim ol i kam kamap. Na ol O.L.S.H.

Sista i bin helpim ol gut tru long sindaun long Bomana, we ol i kamapim ol namba wan wok long hap.

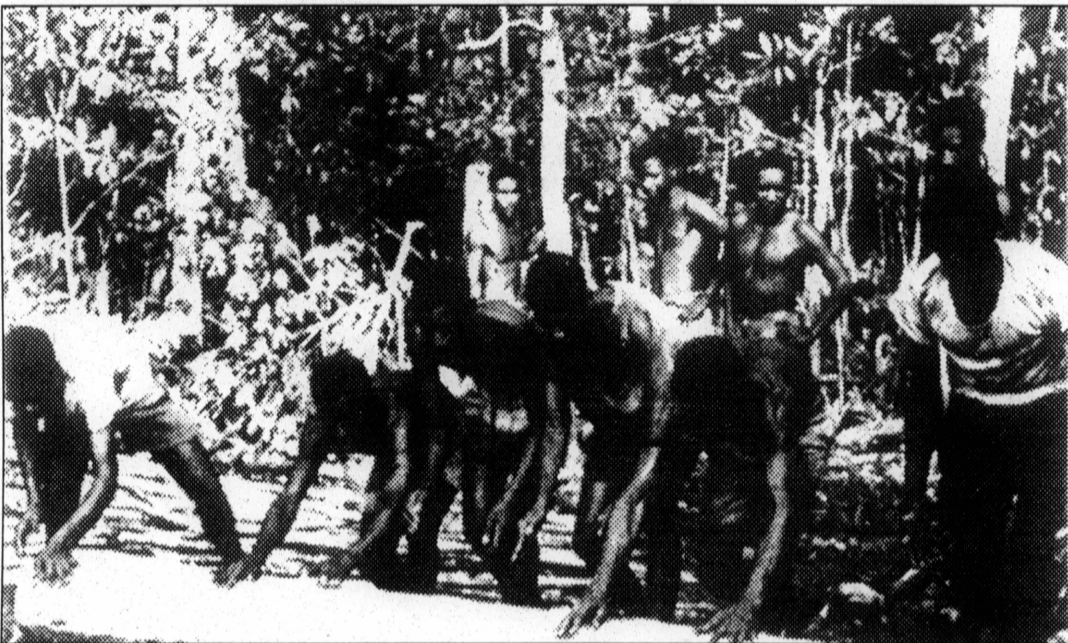
Long dispela taim, bisop i kisim tupela tisa bruder i go long hap bilong Yul Ailan na Veifa long sip. Na ol kisim kam bek sampela yangpela man long kirapim skul long Bomana.



□ Sampela De La Salle bruder i amamasim ista moning kaikai long wanpela wokabaut bilong ol i go long Sogeri maunten. Long lephan i go long rait em Bruder Philip, John, Hilary, Bede, Michael, Dennis, Paul na Patrick.



□ Bruder Columban na Bruder Lawrence i sekim ol yangpela trening pisman long Yule ailan, insait long Sentrel provins long 1946 na i kam.



□ Dispela em long yia 1946 na i kam, we ol yangpela man bilong Yule ailan i helpim na katim diwai long wokim haus bilong ol De La Salle brata.

Ol bruder i bin gat bikipela laik long skulim ol dispela man long kamap olsem ol skul tisa. Sampela bilong ol tu i wok long skul kapenta i stap.

Tasol long 1948, bos bilong ol pater long Mosbi i bin skruim skul long Bomana i go long Yul Ailan, hetkwata bilong ol.

Na long 1952, ol i sanapim ol klasrum, haus bilong ol bruder, haus kaikai na haus kuk, na ol arapela haus bilong ol sumatin wantaim ol klasrum.

Na ol i kolim skul long De La Salle Trening Koles. Trening

koles i bin gat long dispela taim wanpela skul na tisa koles.

Tasol bihain long 1960, post praimer skul i bin kamap olsem sekonderi o hai skul na ol praimer klas i kamap olsem Sen Patick's Demonstresen skul.

Planti bikman bilong Edukesen dipatmen long kantri tude i bin kisim save long dispela skul. Hettok bilong skul o koles long tok inglis em long: "To do and to Teach."

Dispela hettok i bihainim ol tok-tok bilong wanpela bikman we i tok em i givim bikipela luksave i

go long ol lain husat i skulim na stiam tingting bilong ol yangpela moa long ol narapela pipel.

Long 1957, ol bin askim ol De La Salle bruder long go tis long Mainohana hai na praimer skul. Na long 1964, ol bruder i go bek long Bomana na kirapim hai skul long Bomana.

Long 197, ol bin kisim askim na go long Hagen bilong tis long Holi Trinita tisa kolis we nau yet ol i go hetim. Nau yet, ol De La Salle bruder ya i go hetim wok bilong edukesen o skulim ol pikinini insait long kantri.



■ Kanage wantaim kandre bilong em i go raun long Wewak taun i go na go insait long Tang Mou supamakot.

Kanage i man bilong ples na em i bihainim kandre i go lukluk raun long taun.

Tupela i go insait long supamakot na Kanage i lukim Bushells tip lip na i laik baim. Tasol em i no save long ritim prais. Em i holim paket Bushells ti lip na askim kandre bilong em: Kandre, hamas long en?

Kandre i tokim em: Yu lukim prais i stap long paket, em 65t tasol.

Kanage kirap na askim gen kandre: Kandre, hamas kina antapim 65t?

Na kandre i bekim: 65 kina i antapim em.

Tingting bilong Kanage i olsem em i laik save hamas toea bai go wantaim. Tasol Kanage i askim tumas na kandre i belhat na tokim em olsem K65 i antapim 65t.

Kevin Beiran
WEWAK

■ Kanage i go limlimbur long Wewak maket i go i go na klostu apinun na ai bilong em i pas long wanpela kumkatim bilong hap bilong maunten paia.

Taim kumkatim i pasim ai bilong em long Kanage, boi kisim ilektrik sok na painim sampela kain toktok long tromoi i go antap long kumkatim ya.

Em nau boi wet isi tasol i stap. Na kumkatim ya i kam klostu long em na sem taim i laik abrusim em, Kanage i tromoi Tokpisin bilong em olsem: Ai o leva, inap yu makim wanpela hap graun we mi ken planim yam bilong mi-bikos mi holim i stap long haus yam i go na klostu nupela kru bai kamap nau?

Kumkatim bilong maunten paia ples i skelim Tokpisin bilong Kanage na i no wanbel. Na em i kirap bekim Tokpisin bilong Kanage na i tok: Sori tumas baras, maunten paia i bagarapim olgeta graun na liklik hap tasol i stap. Dispela liklik hap em bilong ol lain long maunten paia long planim longpela tapiok bilong mipela yet.

Kanage i harim meri ya tokim em olsem na em i lus nating olsem wanpela develman.

M. Khenza
TOLUKUMA

■ Father Kanage i wok olsem wanpela niusman long Mosbi. Wanpela taim em i telipon i go long Kokopo Kot Haus long toktok long kukus bilong kot.

Kanage i ring na telipon i krai na wanpela meri i ansaim. Na Kanage i tokim meri ya olsem em i laik toktok long kuskus bilong kot.

Meri ya i no askim Kanage long em i ring long wanem hap na watpo em i laik toktok long kuskus bilong kot. Tasol wantu tru meri ya kirap na tokim Kanage: Yu laik toktok long kuskus long baim mentenens bilong pikinini.

Kanage harim olsem na lap na tokim meri ya: Olaboi, mi ring long kisim nius na nau yu tokim mi long baim mentenens long pikinini-mi nogat pikinini long yupela ol Toulai.

Father Kanage
MOSBI

■ Bikpela kus i bagarapim nek bilong lapun Kanage na em i go long maket long baim kawawar.

Em i go painim kawawar i go na lukim wanpela yangpela meri i salim i stap. Tasol susa ya i no sindaun gut na retpela laplap bilong insait i kukim ai bilong lapun Kanage.

Lapun Kanage i lukim olsem na em i giman givim beksait long susa ya na kus strong tru. Na kirap tok strong tru olsem: Yupela ol mama na yangpela harim gut, sapos yupela i laik salim ol kaikai orait yupela i mas salim stret ol kaikai. Noken salim kaikai long fran na wankain taim salim kaikai bilong haus gen long beksait.

Wanpela yangpela meri i no save long mining bilong toktok bilong Kanage na i askim Kanage: Yu wanem, bosman bilong maket?

Lapun Kanage kus gen na tokim dispela yangpela meri: Olsem yupela yet i asua na mi tok...sampela bilong yupela i save asua na grisim ai bilong ol lapun olsem mi yet long lukstil.

Alias Perendo
WEWAK

Brata na susa kamap olsem pisin

BIPO, bipo tru long wanpela ples ol i kolim Amungem i gat wanpela yangpela meri wantaim bun kakaruk brata bilong em i stap. Tupela i stap liklik yet na papamama bilong tupela i dai. Papa i dai pastaim na bihain mama i dai.

Bipo long mama bilong tupela i dai, em i givim laspela toktok long pikinini bilong em. Em i tokim tupela olsem: Tupela pikinini bilong mi, yutupela i mas lukautim yutupela yet gut. Noken toktok kros o pait long yutupela yet. Taim yutupela i laik lusim haus na go long gaden, moabeta yutupela i mas lukautim gut paia. Noken larim paia i dai.

Taim mama bilong tupela i dai, tupela i save bihainim gut ol skul toktok bilong mama bilong tupela. Na tupela i save stap gut tru long ples. Bihain long tupela i kukim kaikai na kaikai, tupela i no save larim paia i dai. Nogat. Tupela i save mekim paia i lait yet i stap. Tupela i save suvim paia i lait long en i go aninit long sit bilong paia na paia i save lait i stap.

Tupela stap i go na wanpela taim wanpela taim nogut i kamap long tupela long nait. Tupela i slip indai olgeta na i no tingim paia na paia i dai.



Sori tru long tupela, taim tupela i krap long moningtaim na susa i laik statim paia tasol i nogat, paia i dai pinis. Mekim nogat na tupela i no kukim kaikai i go inap san i kam antap. Em nau susa i tokim brata olsem: Sori tru brata bilong mi, mi no save mitupela bai painim paia olsem wanem. Moabeta mitupela putim ai na lukluk long wanem hap smok bilong paia bai kamap.

Em nau tupela i stat long lukluk raun long olgeta hap. I no longtaim na tupela i lukim smok bilong paia i kirap long wanpela hap insait long bikbus.

Na susa i katim wanpela plawa na givim long brata bilong em na tokim em olsem: Brata, yu mas lukluk long dispela plawa i stap. Mi bai traime long kisim dispela paia i kam. Sapos ol man i kilim mi, bai yu lukim dispela plawa i dai. Sapos ol man i no kilim mi, dispela plawa bai no inap long

drai.

Em i tokim brata bilong em pinis na lusim ples na wokabaut i go long dispela hap long bikbus we tupela i lukim smok bilong paia i wok long kirap. Em i go i go kamap long ples we smok bilong paia i wok long kirap na i kalap nogut long lukim wanpela lapun kela man i wok long kilim skin long wokim gaden i stap. Em i wokim traipela mama bilong gaden arere long gaden bilong em.

Susa i no pret. Em i wokabaut isi isi i go long beksait bilong lapun kela man ya long kisim paia. Em i wokabaut isi isi i go na kisim paia. Na taim em i laik tanim na i go bek, lapun kela man ya i tanim na lukim em i holim paia na sanap i stap. Em nau lapun ya lusim wok i stap na ron i go long holimpasim meri ya.

Sore, taim meri ya i lukim lapun kela i ron i go long holimpasim em, bikpela pret i kisim em na meri ya tu i laik ranawe. Lapun kela i lukim olsem meri ya i laik ranawe na em i tokim meri ya: Sapos yu ranawe, mi bai kilim yu.

Yangpela meri ya i harim olsem na sanap isi tasol i stap. Na lapun kela i go na holimpasim em. Na kisim meri ya i go long ples bilong em. Na tupela i marit na stap wantaim.

Bipo long tupela i marit, lapun kela i askim meri ya sapos em i gat papamama na ol brata na susa. Meri ya i tokim em olsem papamama bilong em i dai pinis na em wanpela tasol i stap. Olsem na em i lukim smok bilong paia na bihainim smok i go long kisim paia na bungim em. Em i giman na haitim liklik brata bilong em.

Sori tru long liklik brata bilong meri ya. Dispela plawa susa bilong em i katim na givim em i drai. Na em i ting olsem ol man i kilim susa bilong em. Olsem na em i wok long wari na krai long susa bilong em. Na em wanpela tasol i save stap long haus bilong tupela long ples.

Em i save stap na olgeta taim em i save kaikai ol mau kaikai tasol olsem mau popo, banana na ol arapela kaikai. Em i stap i go na kamap bikpela man na inap long mekim ol bikpela na hatpela wok.

Wanpela taim em i tingting long bihainim lekma bilong susa bilong em. Orait long bikmoning tru long arapela de, em i kirap na i laik wokabaut na lukluk i go olsem long ples we susa bilong em i bin go long en. Na em i smok bilong paia i wok long kamap namel long bikbus. Nau

boi nogut bihainim smok bilong paia i go. Em i bihainim sem rot susa bilong em i bin go long en. Em i go kamap long ples we smok bilong paia i wok long kamap na lukim wanpela gaden. Na em i hait arere long gaden na was i stap. Na i no longtaim em i lukim wanpela lapun kela man wantaim yangpela meri bilong em i wok long kilim skin long wok gaden i stap.

Tupela wok i stap na pikinini bilong tupela i krai long dring susu na mama i lusim wok na wokabaut i go arere long ganis bilong gaden long givim susu long pikinini. Dispela hap em brata bilong meri ya i wok long hait na sanap i stap.

Taim meri ya i laik givim susu long pikinini, boi nogut i giman long kus. Meri ya i harim olsem na em i kirap sanap na lukim brata bilong em. Brata i givim bikpela smail long em. Meri ya luksave long brata bilong em na em i kirap bikmaus na singaut. Na i lusim tingting long givim susu long pikinini. Em i lusim pikinini i stap na ron i go holimpasim brata bilong em. Na rapim skin bilong em yet long skin bilong brata bilong em.

Lapun kela man bilong em i lukim olsem na ting olsem meri bilong em i laik maritim dispela yangpela man. Isi tasol kela i ron i go long haus na kisim spia bilong em long kilim man. Na em i holim spia na ron i go long sutim tupela. Em i go kamap na taitim han na sut long spia. Taim tupela ya, brata na susa, i lukim spia i kam klostu long skin bilong tupela, tupela i tanim i go kamap olsem tupela pisin. Na plai i go antap na sindaun long wanpela diwai na wok long singaut na krai i stap.

Sore tru, lapun kela ya bai kisim we. Meri i go pinis wantaim brata bilong em. Em i mekim-save long krai i go nogat na kisim pikinini bilong em na tupela i go long haus.

Handom Gumuseng
HAGEN



Meri ya gat laik long mi tasol mi sem long toktok long em

Dia Laiplain,

I GAT wanpela meri we i save yusim pasin bilong em long soim mi olsem em i gat laik na tingting long mi-em i laik kamap prenmeri bilong mi. Tasol mi i no bin prenim wanpela meri bipo. Olsem na mi pilim sem long toktok long dispela meri. Meri ya i save mekim kinkain toktok long mi taim mitupela i bung wantaim. Tasol mi no klia o save long mi bai mekim wanem samting.

I gat sampela rot o we i ken helpim mi long toktok wantaim dispela meri?

BEGINNER

Dia Pren,

Mipela i save kisim planti pas i kam long ol yangpela manmeri



husat i save sem long toktok wantaim arapela yangpela man o meri. Mipela i save tokim ol olsem pasin bilong sem em pasin bilong selfis o gridi-dispela em i pasin bilong wanpela man o meri husat i no laik o i les long serim toktok, save na tingting bilong yu wantaim arapela. Ating astingting na ol i save mekim olsem i bikos ol i ting olsem ol i no gutpela tumas. Ol i no luksave olsem ol i winim lewa na tingting bilong ol arapela (i no bikos long gutpela pes). Yu ting yu wanpela

bilong ol dispela kain manmeri?

Olsem wanpela eksasais o rot bilong helpim yu long rausim dispela sem pasin bilong yu, mipela i askim yu long luksave long yu yet. Raitim ol bikpela samting we yu mekim o kamap long laip bilong yu. Long wankain taim, raitim ol kwaliti we yu gat i mekim yu long mekim ol kamapim ol dispela samting. Bihain long yu mekim dispela samting, ating yu bai i gat bikpela sans long luksave long yu yet. Na yu bai lusim sem pasin bilong yu na traime long serim yu yet wantaim ol arapela.

Olgeta manmeri i gutpela na impoten long ai bilong God. Yu bai luksave olsem ol arapela pipel bai lukim yu olsem wanpela impoten man taim yu lusim dispela pasin bilong sem na go bung wantaim ol arapela aninit long astingting bilong luksave moa long ol. Sapos yu go

het yet long stap yu yet, yu bai no inap save long yu wanem kain man.

Yu bai painim isi long mekim dispela samting sapos yu kamap memba bilong wanpela sosel grup, spot klab o wanpela sios yut grup. Olsem na mipela i askim yu long joinim wanpela bilong ol dispela kain grup. Mipela i askim yu tu long beten na askim God long givim yu gutpela tingting na helpim yu long go aut na bung wantaim ol arapela.

Taim yu gat strong long bung wantaim ol arapela lain, bikpela tru ol meri, yu bai lusim pasin bilong sem. Em nau yu bai i gat strong long toktok wantaim dispela meri husat i gat laik long yu. Em i gat interes long yu, olsem na taim yu lusim pasin bilong sem na toktok long em, em bai welkamim yu na interes bilong yu.

Laiplain

Lukautim gut laip bilong yu

Dia Edita,
Mi wanpela meri Sandaun na mi laik autim tingting bilong mi. Disela i kamap tasol bihainim ol hevi olsem dai i kam long kantri bilong yumi long PNG na long olgeta hap bilong dispela graun tu.

Planti taim mi ritim long niuspepa long tok pisin na Inglis na harim tu long redio tu olsem piarti manmeri i wok long dai insait long wol. Dai em samting we i mas kamap long laip bilong ol manmeri long taim em i laik kamap.

Tasol dai i save kamap hariap tumas na tu man i pusim dai long kamap long laip bilong ol manmeri. Ol manmeri i no ting bai ol i dai tasol birua i kisim ol bikos arapela i kamapim birua long ol.

Ol samting olsem woa, pait long narapela, raskel pasin bilong kilim man nating, birua long ka, sip, bikpela sik nogut na arapela birua moa bilong dispela graun i save kamapim dai long laip bilong man.

Taim mi harim o ritim long nius olsem ol ami i go bungim birua long Bogenvil o long boda bilong Indonesia na PNG, mi save sori tru. Bikos ol i no ting bai ol i dai tasol dispela wok ol i go long en i kamapim dai long laip bilong ol.

Mi askim husat i go pas long wok bilong ol ami long lukluk gut na skelim laip bilong man pastaim long em i laik salim man long dispela kain wok bilong lusim nating laip.

Mi askim ol manmeri tu long was gut na lukautim laip bilong ol gut inap long mak we ol i lapun tru na inap long mak bilong dai. No ken lusim laip bilong yu nating nating long namel. Bikpela samting em givim laip bilong yumi long God papa na lukautim yu yet i stap gut.

Em tasol na husat i laik tromoi sampela gutpela tingting antap em laik tasol.

Jandra Monubu Vanimo

TOKSAVE:

Sapos yu laik long salim OL PAS, yu mas salim long dispela adres:

EDITA WANTOK
NIUSPEPA
P O BOX 1982,
BOROKO,
NATIONAL
CAPITAL
DISTRICT

• salim wantaim trupela nem bilong yu.

Memba no ken westim kempen long Bulolo eria

Dia Edita,
Mi wanpela manki Bulolo na mi laik autim wari bilong mi i go long memba bilong Bulolo long nesenel ileksen bilong neks yia.

Plis, yu noken suvim het bilong yu long kempen i kam insait long Bulolo eria.

Sapos yu laik kempen, orait, yu go olsem long Wau, Garaina, Watut na Buang. Sait bilong Bulolo em i eria bilong Yamap olgeta na yu mas noken kempen i go insait long wanem mipela i

no lukim wanpela han mak long helpim bilong yu i kam long mipela.

Mipela i stap yet long bikpela hevi na stap olsem ol tumbuna bilong mipela long taim bipo. Olsem na mipela i laik putim strongpela toktok i go long memba bilong Bulolo nau long noken tingting long kempen i kam long hap bilong mipela.

Memba i wok long go wansait tasol long helpim arapela lain na

mipela ol lain bilong Bulolo stret i nogat tru.

Olsem na mipela askim yu na ol komiti bilong yu long no ken kam westim taim bilong yu long kempen insait long Bulolo eria. Go tasol long hap yu gat mak long en.

Em tasol komplem bilong mi na husat arapela manmeri i laik sapotim o egensim em laik tasol.

**Damu Endii
Bulolo, Morobe provins.**

Makim ol bikman olsem Somare long 1997

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela gras rut manki long ples. Mi laik autim bel hevi bilong mi long Wantok niuspepa na ol lapun na yangpela manmeri i ken lukim na skelim.

Tingim 1997 ileksen i wok long surik i kam klostu na planti man i stat long mekim hait kempen raun.

No ken kirap nogut long husat man i kam grisim yu long moni na traim long stilim vot bilong yu. Tingting gut long sindaun bilong yumi long bihain taim.

Mi laik tok liklik olsem yumi save makim ol man we i go long palamen i no save bringim wanpela kaikai bilong wari bilong yumi. Nogat tru. Ol i go na lus olgeta long bikbus i no moa tingim asples long kam bek.

Mi laikim yumi olgeta manmeri long 1997 ileksen yumi mas makim ol kain papa olsem Sir Michael Somare. Kain man olsem bai kisim maus bilong yumi na bai inap long ronim gut kantri bilong yumi long bihain taim i kam.

Yumi mas lukluk gut na tingting gut long makim man. Bikos i no mi tasol yumi olgeta i ken i ukim olsem gavman i no moa ron gut olsem bipo. Olsem na kantri bagarap na yumi ol pipel tu i paul nabaut olsem ol longlong manmeri i save raun kaikai pipia long rot.

Nau 1996 em taim bilong yumi long sindaun na grasim gut ol strongpela na gutpela mausman long bringim gut sindaun long bihain taim.

Long pinisim toktok bilong mi, plis yumi olgeta yangpela na lapun makim trupela man na gutpela lida long kisim maus bilong yumi long 1997 ileksen na ronim gut yangpela kantri bilong yumi, Papua Niugini.

Em tasol na husat i laik tromoi moa tingting antap em welkam.

**Jafciey Jaygaung
Kaiaip
Morobe provins.**

Kundiawa woda nogat yunifom

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela wodaman bilong Simbu haus kalabus na mi laik autim bikpela wari na komplem bilong mipela i go long gavman bilong Sir Julius Chan na Chris Haiveta long lukim na mekim sampela gutpela senis.

Mipela ol CIS woka long Kundiawa haus kalabus i no gat gutpela yunifom bilong werim na soim olsem mipela i wokman bilong gavman long lukautim haus kalabus na ol kalabusman.

Bipo long taim bilong waitman i lukautim mipela, mipela i save senisim yunifom na kisim nupela olgeta 6-pela mun. Tasol nau i nogat tru na olgeta olpela yunifom i go olpela pinis na bruk nabaut.

Nau yunifom bilong mipela i bruk nabaut na kala i pinis na i go olsem ol kolos nating.

Taim mipela sevim ol kalabus lain o traim givim wok long ol, ol i no gat rispek long mipela bikos mipela i no save werim yunifom. Ol i no pret moa long mipela olsem mipela i woda lain.

Taim mipela werim yunifom, ol kalabus lain i save pret long mipela na i gat rispek long mipela

olsem mipela i bosim ol. Taim nogat yunifom, ol i no pret long mipela. Ol i save lap na tok pilai long mipela.

Mi lukim ol gavman i wok long givim bikpela helpim tru i go long ol polis fos na difens fos bilong kantri. Olsem na mi ting em i mas mekim wankain helpim tu long mipela ol woda lain.

Bikos mipela i lukautim ol bikhet lain bilong dispela kantri. Na tu mipela i traim long givim skul long ol bikpela bikhet lain long traim senisim ol i kamap gutpela manmeri.

Mi ting dispela em bikpela wok olsem na gavman i mas tingim mipela na i no oltaim tingim polis na ami tasol.

Mi askim komisina na minista bilong CIS long lukluk gut long hevi bilong mipela ol CIS woka long Simbu provins na traim kamapim sampela gutpela samting long dispela.

Em tasol komplem bilong mi na wok i go long han bilong yu gavman.

**Ameja Yalkruwo
Kundiawa**

Sampela EM TV progrem nogat PNG interes

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela meri husat i gat bikpela laik long lukim EM TV, tasol mi no amamas long sampela progrem we dispela televisen stesen i save putim kamap. Wanpela long ol em "Hey, Hey it's Saturday" progrem. Inap EM TV i rausim dispela progrem na givim wan awa i go long Sing With Joy progrem?. Dispela em ol lotu singsing we i save kamap long Sande nait na i save kisim hap awa tasol. Planti long mipela ol lisina i no wanbel long sotpela taim we EM TV i save putim kamap dispela progrem na mipela i askim sapos yupela i ken surukim taim i go long wan awa. I gat tu ol arapela spots o pilai progrem olsem ka na motobaik resis, kalap long ais na moa olsem bilong ol arapela kantri yupela i save putim kamap long televisen we mipela i no wanbel long ol.

Ol dispela kain spot tu i nogat hia long kantri bilong yumi tasol ol EM TV i wok long soim. Mipela tu i no save pilai dispela spot tu na husat bai interes long ol?. Plis yupela ol wokman bilong EM TV i mas tingim na rausim ol dispela kain progrem we i nogat interes long PNG. Plis ritim dispela pas na givim sampela bikpela tingting long en.

**Pat Esi
Madang.**

Meri Ambunti mas sekim man long ples

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela manki Ambunti insait long ples Kumbawei long Is Sepik provins. Mi yet mi save kam raun long Wewak taun na sampela samting em mi save lukim long ol susa bilong mipela long Wewak taun i no gutpela tumas long ai na tingting bilong mi. Mi save lukim olsem taim ol i kam long Wewak ol i no save raun wantaim mipela o toktok wantaim mipela ol wantok, nogat stret. Na tu mipela i save lukim olsem ol i save bisu tumas long painim man long maritim ol. Na sampela taim tu ol i save pait wantaim ol maritmeri insait long Wewak taun tu.

Plis sapos yupela ol susa bilong mipela, yupela i gat kain tingting olsem istap long yupela, plis maski kam na soim kain stail bilong meri Sepik long Wewak na maritim i putim skin long yu. Plis dispela kain pasin em yupela i wokim bai yumi Ambunti i kisim biknem long we na stail pasin bilong yupela long pait long man. Sapos yu dispela kain meri, yu save mekim kain pasin olsem, yu ting Ambunti nogat man a?. Yu traim na tromoi huk bilong yu i go daun long Sepik bai yu kisim pis tu.

Plis ol susa bilong Ambunti traim lusim dispela kain pasin na kam long ples na traim sekim, nogut yu gat wanpela i stap. Ol susa bilong Ambunti, tingim gut na skelim dispela kain pasin, i gutpela o nogut.

Pikinini Ambunti, Wewak

Stil pasin bikpela long Pogera haiwe

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela manki bilong Pogera long Sauten hailans provins na mi laik autim komplem bilong mi go long ol polisman bilong Pogera.

Mi lukim ol dispela polisman bilong Pogera i no mekim gutpela wok long raun na patrol long haiwe. Ol i save sanap tasol long ples klia long Pogera taun na long maket ples na kaikai buai sanap i stap.

Tasol long haiwe rot stret, bikpela raskel pasin i save kamap. Ol stilman i save stopim ol pmv na kisim mani bilong ol manmeri long rot na tu rausim ol meri i go daun long ka na bagarapim ol.

Mi lukim dispela raskel pasin long haiwe i kamap bikpela tasol ol polisman i no save mekim wanpela samting. Ol i wok long amamas raun long ples klia tasol na i no was long ol manmeri long haiwe.

Ol i westim mani bilong gavman nating long raun na i no mekim stret wok bilong ol.

Mi askim ol bos bilong polis dipatmen long lukluk gut long dispela kain pasin na stretim ol dispela kain hevi long i no ken kamap moa.

Em tasol komplem bilong mi na husat i laik bekim em laik tasol.

**John Yaka
Pogera**

Ol meri Talasia save wok hat

Dia Edita,

Mi stap long Talasia long Wes Nu Briten provins na mi laik bekim pas bilong brata Joe Boinai i bin kamap long Wantok 7 Mas, 1996. Het tok, Ol meri Makam save wok hat. Brata, mi no save yu bilong wanem hap stret long PNG. Long luksave bilong mi long toktok bilong yu, olsem wanpela man i no bin stap longtaim long Kimbe na bai yu save long ol pipel bilong Talasia na yu wok ol kain toktok olsem.

Brata Joe, sapos yu man tru, kisim pmv ka na kam long Talasia na lukim stret long ai bilong yu ol buai gaden bilong mipela ol i olsem flaua bilong rot. Yu tok bai mipela ol meri Talasia kisim sip na karim ol buai long maketim long Lae.

Mi tokim yu, mipela ol Talasia i no painim moni olsem yu na ol lain Makam meri i lusim ples bilong ol na kam salim buai long narapela provins long painim moni. Mipela ol Talasia igat planti rot bilong kisim moni long en. Mipela i gat kopra, wel pam, kakao na planti moa. Bai mipela pianim wanem kain moni na kisim sip na balus.

Yu tok long ol Makam na wanem samting tru ol i gat bilong salim na kisim moni long en?. Ol i save sindaun tasol long ples na planim buai. I no olsem mipela ol meri Talasia, ol meri bilong wok stret ya. Na yu Joe, wanem wok bilong yu long ples bilong mipela?. Painim moni na lusim ples kisim sip na balus i kam ah?.

Em tasol bekim bilong mi na mi bai amamas long lukim bekim bilong yu Joe Boiai.

**Y Naru
Buai seller
Kimbe**

Memba apim bia long ai bilong pipel

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela manki Angoram long Is Sepik provins na nau mi stap long Wewak taun. Mi gat wanpela bikpela hevi long pasin mi lukim long wanpela memba na lida bilong Angoram pipel.

Wanpela Sande long taim bilong lotu, mi lukim dispela memba i apim SP botol bia na dring i stap long ai bilong planti pablik manmeri husat i go i kam long dispela taim long lotu.

Mi lukim dispela i no stret bikos man ya em olsem lidaman na em i no ken apim botol long ai bilong pipel olsem. Ol pipel i makim em long i mas sanap long karim hevi bilong ol na pait long kamapim gutpela senis na developmen long komyuniti na ples. Na i no long em i sanap olsem bikbos na apim bia long ai bilong ol pipel.

Mi ting sapos em i laik dring bia olsem, i moa gutpela long em i go hait long hotel o haus na dring bia. Em tasol komplem bilong mi.

**Joe Mathew
Wewak**

Raskel pasin bagarapim Aitape

Dia Edita,

Komplen bilong mi i go long ol lain insait long Is Sepik provins.

Yes ol papamama bilong haiwe long Wewak insait long bus na nambis wantaim.

Mi askim yupela ol papamama bilong lainim gut ol pikinini man bilong yupela long noken wokim raskol pasin.

Nau planti raskol pasin i kamap we i bagaraim liklik taun bilong mipela long Aitape. Sapos yupela i lainim ol long mekim stilpasin, ol i mas wokim stil pasin long taun bilong yupela stret long Wewak na i no long Aitape.

Bikos long dispela pasin tasol na beng long Aitape i pas nau na mipela

ol pipel i kisim taim tru. Ol wok manmeri i painim hat tru long kisim mani na tu kesim sekmani bilong ol.

Mipela ol pipel bilong Aitape i no amamas na mipela i wari tru long pasin we ol raskol bilong narapela hap i kam mekim lng bagarapim gutpela sindaun long hap bilong mipela.

Olsem na komyuniti bilong mipela nau i wok strong wantaim rait skwat long Aitape long holim pasim ol dispela raskop lain.

Em tasol komplem bilong mi na husat i laik bekim em laik tasol.

**Caspar Wairon
Aitape
Sandaun provins.**

Gavman mas helpim sios

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela pasto insaitlong Poroma, Sauten Hailans provins. Na mi laik mekim dispela askim i go long ol nesanel lida bilong mipela long provins long ol i mas lukluk long givim helpim long wok bilong sios.

Mipela ol wokman bilong sios i save mekim wok bilong mipela long autim tok na traim long senisim laip na sindaun bilong ol manmeri long ol i ken sindaun gut insait long komyuniti bilong mipela.

Tasol wanpela samting i save mekim ol lusim dispela gutpela sindaun bilong ol em taim ol liklik askim o hevi bilong ol long ol wok projek o sosel sevis insait long komyuniti i no gutpela. Ol i save traim askim ol lida long palamen na ol i no save harim tok.

Mi askim ol gavman long wok klostu wantaim mipela ol lain bilong sios na skelim sampela mani long mipela i ken wok wantaim ol pipel long autim tok na tu kamapim ol sios projek we ol pipel i ken mekim na ol yet i ken kisim helpim long en.

Dispela ol sios projek bai pipel i gat rispek long en na dispela ol projek bai givim gen helpim na sevis i go bek long ol pipel bilong ples.

Em dispela liklik pas bilong mi na husat i gat sampela moa toktok i ken tromoi antap.

**Pasto Anthony Rombo
Poroma
Sauten hailans provins**

Kampani pusim ol woka long wok long Sande

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela manki Mendi insait long Sauten Hailans provins tasol nau mi stap long wanpela ples insait long Hagen.

Yumi save tok PNG em i wanpela Kristen kantri tasol wanpela samting we mi lukim i no stret na mi belhevi long en em ol bikman long sampela kampani i save pusim ol wok manmeri long i mas go wok long Sande.

Olsem na mi laik askim bikman bilong

mipela, William Ekip, husat i nesanel palamen memba bilong mipela long Anglimb Saut Waghi long toktok wantaim ol kampani lain long ol plantesen insait long provins long stapim Sande wok. Dispela i ken givim sans long ol wokman bilong mipela long go long lotu.

Ol plantesen we mi toktok long ol insait long provins em long:

Kindeng Ti na Kopi plantesen, Aviamp Ti na Kopi plantesen, Kundjip Ti na Kopi plantesen,

Kikimba Kopi na Sikiri Kopi plantesen. Dispela ol plantesen i save tokim ol wokman bilong ol long wok long Sande.

Mi laik tok olsem Sande em i taim bilong malolo na Mande i go inap long Sarere em ol taim bilong wok.

Plis, mi askim gavman bilong yumi long traim wokim samting long dispela.

**Paul Nande
Kindeng
Mendi
SHP.**

Yamandi i no opim maus liklik

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela manki bilong Nawae open na mi laik putim komplem bilong mi long nesanel memba bilong mipela, Amos Yamadi.

Mi bin stap long ples na mi harim olsem komiti bilong em i tok memba ya i gat pik na savol bilong wokim rot bilong helpim ol pipel long ples na olsem yupela i mas givim vot bilong yupela long en.

Komiti ya i bin kirapim bel bilong ol yangpela na lapun manmeri long ples ya na ol i bin givim vot bilong ol i go long Mista Yamadi.

Tasol insait long faivpela yia we em i stap long palamen, em i no mekim wanpela gutpela wok long helpim ol pipel long Nawae ilektret bilong em. Nogat tru ya.

Insait long faivpela yia plen, em i no kisim gutpela sevis i go insait long ol ples long ilektret bilong en. Na tu em i no yusim ol dispela pik na sawol em i tok long kempen taim long yusim na helpim ol pipel bilong Nawae.

Mi laik tok olsem mi sori tru long Mista Yamadi bikos ol pipel bai i givim vot bilong ol long husat man bai i karim maus na helpim ol i kisim sevis long 1997 nesanel ileksen.

Long lukluk bilong mi, Mista Yamadi em i no opim maus liklik long autim hevi long ol pipel bilong em long palamen.

**Wesley Sanang
Kimbe**

Redio anaunsa mas stretim gut nek

Dia Edita,

Mi laik autim komplem bilong mi go long ol redio anaunsa bilong ol redio stesin insait long Papua Niugini.

Olgeta taim mi save harim long redio, ol anaunsa i no save toktok klai o stret long mipela ol manmeri ken harim na klia gut long toktok bilong ol.

Ol i save laik mekim nek bilong ol i go stail olsem ol waitman tasol dispela kain stail i no save go stret long ia bilong ol PNG

manmeri. Olsem na mi askim ol long stretim gut nek bilong ol.

Mi save ting olsem taim sampela nek i no kamap gut long redio, mi ting em ol i pasim maus bilong ol wantaim maikropon bilong toktok o ating ol i save putim sampela kaikai long maus na toktok wantaim. Olsem na toktok bilong ol i no save stret.

Mi askim ol anaunsa bilong tude long yupela traim na harim gut nek bilong ol dispela tripela anaunsa olsem; Justin Kili, Roger Haofa na Eli Webb. Ol

tripela i orait tru long toktok long redio. Tasol planti arapela i nogat tru. I gat sampela anaunsa tu i gat gutpela nek tasol mi no kolim nem bilong ol. Tasol mi askim ol arapela long i mas tingim gut na bihainim kain nek olsem tripela ya nau mi kolim.

Em tasol liklik komplem bilong mi na husat i laik tromoi sampela moa tingting antap em laik tasol.

**Jonathan Yamil
Tabubil**

Disebel lain yet i laik painim mani

Dia Edita,

Mi laik bekim toktok bilong brata Nana Wai i bin mekim olsem ol lain bilong nambis tu i save putim ol turangu lain olsem lek nogut, aipas, han nogut o disebel lain long sait bilong stua na rot long kisim moni.

Mi laik tokim yu brata Nana olsem dispela toktok bilong yu i no tru na i no stret.

Sampela ol lain nambis yu lukim ol rot o strit ya em ol yet i save mekim dispela long laik bilong ol yet.

Tasol mi lukim ol hailans lain, em stret. Ol wantok bilong ol i save was o sindaun long sait na larim dispela turangu man ya bai sindaun na singaut long 1 toea na 2 toea nabaut.

Mi ken stret olsem ol hailans lain tasol i save mekim dispela kain pasin bilong putim ol lain nogut olsem long kisim moni.

Mipela ol lain long nambis em dispela pasin mipela i save sem long mekim. Ol lain i longlong o hap skin i bagarap, mipela i save traim long kisim ol na salim i go bek long ples. Mipela i save wok hat long salim ol i go tu long haus sik long traim helpim ol. Tasol sampela ol lain nogut olsem em ol i save laik painim mani olsem na ol i save ronawe na mekim long laik bilong ol yet.

Em tasol toktok bilong mi long bekim bilong brata Nana Wai. Husat i laik tromoi moa tingting antap em laik tasol.

**Junior Kawai
Madang**

Laki tiket nogat win tiket

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela manki long Kainantu tasol nau mi stap long Mosbi na mi laik autim wanpela komplem bilong mi go long ol manmeri i mas lukim na save.

Mi komplem long dispela laki tiket haus instap long Boroko long sait bilong PNGBC Benk.

Mi askim ol pablik manmeri long i no ken westim mani bilong yupela long baim ol dispela tiket bikos olgeta tiket ya i nogat wanpela win tiket i stap long ol.

Ol wokman bilong laki tiket haus yet, em ol i baim ol win tiket na kisim mani pinis. Ol yet i save rausim ol win tiket na salim tasol ol lus tiket. Mi lukim pinis wanpela wokman husat i

save salim ol dispela laki tiket i bin winim bikpela mani pinis long dispela tiket em yet i bin salim.

Na tu ol i kisim ol dispela win tiket na givim i go long ol lain bilong ol yet long kisim na winim mani.

Olsem na mi askim ol pablik manmeri long i no ken baim ol dispela laki tiket moa bikos nogut yupela westim mani bilong yupela nating na no gat win bilong yupela.

Em tasol komplem bilong mi na toksave i go long ol manmeri long Mosbi siti.

Husat i laik skruim moa tingting antap em laik tasol.

**Kovin Anix
Mosbi**

Wau haus sik i no wok gut

Dia Edita,

Mi autim bikpela belhevi bilong mi i go nau long dispela haus sik long Wau insait long Morobe provins.

Yes, long planti taim mi save lukim olsem ol sik manmeri i no save kisim gutpela helpim tumas. Long taim ol i kam long kisim marasin, ol wokmanmeri bilong haus sik i no save sevim ol hariap. Ol i save pulim stori na westim taim long toktok na raun na ol sikmanmeri i save kisim taim stret na sindaun wet i stap. Na tu long sampela taim, ol sikmanmeri i save wet longpela taim i go na les na tekov long haus. Na dispela i save mekim sik bilong ol i go moa yet.

Mi lak tokim yupela olsem plis wok gut na sevim laip bilong o sik manmeri bilong Wau. Yupela mekim planti asua pinis na nau mipela les pinis long dispela kain pasin bilong yupela.

Yupela kisim potnait pe long han bilong gavman nating na wok bilong yupela stret long helpim ol sikman i no gutpela. Dispela em wok stret bilong yupela long stretim.

Mipela i lukim pasin nogut bilong yupela pinis.

Plis yupela mas mekim gut wok bilong yupela na noken wokim pasin nogut long ol sik manmeri bilong yupela long Wau. Yupela mas wok gut long wok bilong yupela na tu long ai bilong God Papa antap. Senisim pasin bilong yupela

Em tasol wari bilong mi na husat i laik antap moa tingting em welkam tasol.

**Kulua Arupat
Wau
Morobe provins.**

Noken smok insait long pmv bas

Dia Edita,

Mi laik komplem long pasin planti manmeri i save mekim long pulim longpela smok spia na mutus insait long ol pmv bas na pmv ka.

Ol atoriti i save pasim strongpela lo long tambuim ol manmeri long no ken smok insait long pmv bas na pmv ka tasol ol manmeri i no save harim na bihainim liklik.

Taim ol i kalap long ka na sindaun, bai ol i no inap wari long ol arapela pablik manmeri insait long bas. Ol i save pulim smok na bagarapim tru sindaun bilong arapela long bas.

Mi lukim dispela em rabis pasin tru bikos bikpela lo i stap pinis na olgeta manmeri i save pinis olsem i tambu

long smok insait long bas. Tasol ating ol i no ken het bilong ol olsem na ol i no traim long bihainim.

Dispela i no pmv ka o bas bilong yu yet na yu laik mekim olsem. Tingim na soim sampela rispek long arapela na no ken smok antap long ka.

Mi askim ol lain bilong pasim dispela kain lo long sanap strong long lo bilong ol na sekim ol pmv ka na bas husat i save raun long taun na o haiwe na ol sampela smat pasindia i save mekim olsem.

Em tasol komplem bilong mi na husat i laik bekim em laik tasol.

**Ruko Medac
Mosbi**

Politisen giamanim mipela ol Raikos

Dia Edita,

Mi wanpela manki long Rakos, Madang provins na mi laik sapotim toktok bilong brata Ronnie Singikau. Yes planti taim mi save lukim nesanel gavman memba bilong yumi long Raikos i save paulim ka bilong em long lain bilong em tasol na i go long taun.

Taim ol i go em save baim kaikai na ol kain kain samting

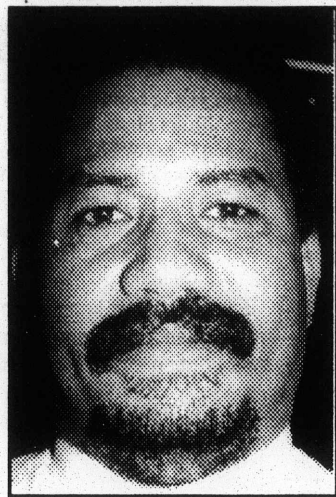
bilong ol. Na olsem wanem long mipela ol Bugati bus na nambis. Em memba bilong ol eria 2 tasol o em memba bilong eria 1 tu?

Na mi bilip olsem provinsal gavman i save givim liklik helpim na sevis long ples. Tasol nesanel gavman i no gat tru. Mi gat bikpela wari long ol lain bilong mi long bus na nambis bikos nogat sevis, rot i gat planti baret na tupela bikpela wari na ron long rot

na i nogat bris long Yowor na Mingen.

Na em wok bilong kaunsil o komiti bilong putim bris?. Mi ting em wok bilong nesanel memba na provinsal gavman long putim bris na wokim gut rot. Sapos yu husat man i sem long dispela kain toktok orait bekim na mi lukim.

**David Weisi
Madang**



**OPIS BILONG MINISTA BILONG
PABLIK SEVIS
PRES STETMEN
I KAM LONG
HON KILROY GENIA, MP
MINISTA BILONG PABLIK SEVIS
MEI 9, 1996**



Minista bilong Pablik Sevis, Honorebel Kilroy Genia, i tokaut olsem sapos Konstitusenel Rivyu Komisin (CRC) i go het long mekim ol toktok insait long midia, dispela bai kamapim ol paul tingting namel long ol pablik sevan na tu ol pipel long pablik long ol wok bilong rifom sistem we long nau yet i wok long kamap long ol provins.

Mista Genia i laik tokaut long olgeta pablik sevan long nesenel na provinsal level olsem Konstitusen na Ogenik Lo bilong Provinsal na Lokol Level Gavman i givim pawa long karim aut wok bilong provinsal edministretiv rifom long wanpela Ekt bilong Palamen na tu i go het na tok:

EKT PALAMEN EM PABLIK SEVIS MENESMEN EKT.

Ministri bilong Pablik Sevis na Dipatmen bilong Pesenel Menesmen em tupela oganaisesen husat i kam aninit long dispela Ekt husat bai karim aut ol wok bilong rifom sistem aninit long Pablik Sevis. Dispela tupela oganaisesen bai karim aut tu ol wok bilong provinsal edministresen rifom.

Dipatmen bilong Pesenel Menesmen i oraitim pinis edministretiv straksa bilong olgeta provins na i wok long stretim ol samting bilong wok. Plen em long edvataisim olgeta posisen aninit long nupela straksa bipo long pinis bilong dispela mun na wok bilong seleksen na apoinmen bai kamap na pinis bipo long Julai 19, 1996 i pinis. Dispela ol samting i kamap aninit long ol senis i wok long kamap aninit long Seksen 129 bilong Ogenik Lo.

Long nesenel level, Dipatmen bilong Pesenel Menesmen i wok long wok wantaim olgeta nesenel dipatmen long stretim ol wok bilong ol nesenel dipatmen.

Dispela wok i lukluk tu long luksave long ol wok na risoses bilong ol nesenel dipatmen long transfaim i go aut long ol provins na distrik edministresen.

Minista bilong Pablik Sevis i tok tu olsem toktok bilong CRC long bungim wantaim ol wok bilong ol stetutori oganaisesen i go wantaim Pablik Sevis

long nesenel na provinsal level i kamapim paul tingting bikos long tripela astingting:

1. Ol dispela stetutori oganaisesen i kamap na operet aninit long ol Ekt bilong ol yet we palamen i putim kamap.

2. Long nau yet gavman i gat polisi we i toktok long koprotaisesen na praivetaisesen. Olsem na toktok bilong CRC long bungim wantaim ol wok bilong ol stetutori oganaisesen i no kam aninit long dispela plen na polisi bilong gavman.

3. Wok bilong bungim wantaim ol wok bilong ol stetutori oganaisesen bai aninit long daireksen bilong Nesenel Eksekyutiv Kaunsil (NEC) han bilong gavman.

Minista bilong Pablik Sevis i askim CRC na Siaman bilong en long noken go het long yusim midia long toktok long ol wok na samting we i kam aninit long Pablik Sevis. Na i askim CRC long givim em sampela tingting we CRC i gat long karim aut wok bilong provinsal edministresen rifom.

Mista Genia i tok olsem CRC i pinisim pinis wok bilong en we palamen i oraitim pinis ol lo we i tok tok long provinsal gavman rifom. Wok bilong karim aut ol wok we i kam aninit long rifom sistem i stap nau long han bilong eksekyutiv gavman aninit long ministri na ol dipatmen bilong ol.

Minista bilong Pablik Sevis i askim nau olgeta nesenel dipatmen het, olgeta provinsal edministreta, olgeta distrik edministreta na ol pablik sevan long kisim toktok na daireksen i kam long Dipatmen bilong Pesenel Menesmen long karim aut ol wok bilong edministretiv rifom insait long ol provins.

**HON. KILROY GENIA MP
MINISTER FOR PUBLIC SERVICES**



THE INDEPENDENT

ONLY

60t

THE VOICE OF PAPUA NEW GUINEA!

On sale from Friday afternoon in Port Moresby and Saturday Morning in the Provinces.

The Independent keeps you up to date with all the latest national and international news and sport plus Separate liftout sections on entertainment, education, 8 pages of rugby league news plus a full racing guide.

In - depth reports complemented by a professional team of regular columnists and international news services, The Independent makes great reading every week.

Don't Miss Your Copy!

PROUDLY
PUBLISHED BY
WORD PUBLISHING
COMPANY PTY. LTD.
P.O. BOX 1982, BOROKO, NCD,
PHONE: 325 2500,
FAX: 325 2579.

PORT MORESBY SCHOOLS SOCCER ASSOCIATION DRAW

Saturday May 25, 1996.

S/Time	E/Time	Team 1	Vs Team 2	Oval	Round	Match No
Under 7's						
08.00	08.40	St Joseph's	vs Korobosea B	3	11	7.040
08.40	09.20	Gordon Int'l	vs Ela Beach	3	11	7.041
09.20	10.00	Murray	vs Pom Int'l	3	11	7.042
Under 8's						
08.00	08.40	Ela Beach Avs	vs Ela Beach B	8	11	8.050
08.40	09.20	Murray	vs Korobosea	8	11	8.051
09.20	10.00	Pom Int'l	vs Gordon Int'l	8	11	8.052
10.00	10.40	St Joseph's A	vs St Joseph's	8	11	8.063
Under 9's						
08.00	08.40	Pom Int'l	vs Korobosea	4	11	9.050
09.40	09.20	Korobosea A	vs St Joseph's	4	11	9.051
09.20	10.00	Ela Beach	vs Gordons A	4	11	9.052
10.00	10.40	Murray	vs Gordons B	4	11	9.053
Under 10A						
08.00	08.50	Ela Beach Avs	vs St Joseph's A	10	11	10.040
8.50	09.40	St Peters	vs Korobosea A	10	11	10.041
Under 10B						
09.40	10.30	Ela Beach Bvs	vs Pom Int'l	10	11	10.140
10.30	11.20	St Joseph's B	vs Gordon Int'l	10	11	10.141
11.20	12.10	Korobosea	vs Vacant Position	10	11	10.142
Under 11A						
08.00	08.50	Gordon Int'l A	vs Pom Int'l	11	11	11.040
08.50	08.40	St Francis	vs Murray B	11	11	11.041
Under 11B						
09.40	10.30	Ela Beach	vs Korobosea	11	11	11.140
08.50	11.20	St Peters	vs St Joseph's	11	11	11.141
11.20	12.10	Gordon Int'l	vs Murray A	11	11	11.142
Under 12A						
08.00	08.50	Gordon Int'l A	vs Pom Int'l	2/2	11	12.040
08.50	09.40	Philip Aravure	vs Ela Beach	2/2	11	12.041
09.40	10.30	St Peters	vs Gerehu	2/2	11	12.042
Under 12B						
08.00	08.50	St Joseph's	vs Korobosea	2/1	11	12.140
08.50	09.40	St Francis	vs Murray	2/1	11	12.141
09.40	10.30	Gordon Int'l B	vs Sacred Heart	2/1	11	12.142
Under 13A						
08.00	09.00	Pom Int'l	vs Gordon Int'l	6	11	13.040
09.00	10.00	St Francis	vs Gerehu Comm	6	11	13.041
Under 13B						
08.00	09.00	Ela Beach	vs Murray	7	11	13.140
09.00	10.00	Philip Aravure	vs St Peters	7	11	13.141
Under 14A						
08.00	09.00	Sacred Heart	vs Kila Kila com	1/5	11	14.050
09.00	10.00	Gerehu com	vs Gordon Int'l	1/5	11	14.051
11.00	12.00	Tokarara	vs Coronation	6	11	14.052
Under 14B						
08.00	09.00	St Francis	vs Philip Aravure	1	11	14.150
09.00	10.00	Holy Rosary	vs De La Salle	1	11	14.051
11.00	12.00	Korobosea	vs Tatana	7	11	14.152
Under 15A						
10.00	11.00	Bavaroko	vs St Pauls	6	11	15.050
10.00	11.00	Hohola Youth	vs Sacred Heart	7	11	15.051
12.00	13.00	De La Salle	vs St Francis	6	11	15.052
Under 15B						
10.00	11.00	Laloki	vs Badihagew High	1/5	11	15.150
11.00	12.00	Don Bosco	vs St Peter	15	11	15.151
12.00	13.00	Gerehu High	vs Coronation	7	11	15.152
Under 16						
10.30	11.30	De La Salle	vs Gerehu High	2	11	16.050
11.30	12.30	Holy Rosary	vs Badihagwa	2	11	16.051
10.00	11.00	Hohola Youth	vs Coronation	1	11	16.052
11.00	12.00	Don Bosco	vs Kila Kila	1	11	16.053
Under 17						
12.00	13.30	Pom Int'l	vs Gerehu High	2	11	17.050
13.30	14.30	Hohola Youth	vs Badihagwa	2	11	17.051
12.00	13.00	Laloki	vs Maino Heduru	1	11	17.052
13.00	14.00	Don bosco	vs Tokarara High	1	11	17.053

MOUNT HAGEN PEPSI SOCCER ASSOCIATION SATURDAY MAY 25

Team	Div	Team	vs	Gr	Duration
12.00-110	U/19	Kumuls	vs United	2	60m
12.00-130	L/Res	Kumuls	vs Tarangau	1	80m
120-230	women	Tarangau	vs Konwan	2	60m
240-350	women	United	vs Securimax	2	60m
400-530	L/Res	Paascals	vs United	2	80m
140-310	League	Konwan	vs Kumuls	1	80m
320-510	League	Securimax	vs Tarangau	1	80m

SUNDAY MAY 26

12.00-110	U/19	BFC	vs Bismarck	2	60m
12.00-130	L/Res	Bismarck	vs Konwan	1	80m
120-250	L/Res	BFC	vs Securimax	2	80m
300-410	women	pascals	vs Kumuls	2	60m
140-310	League	BFC	vs Pascals	1	80m
320-450	League	Bismarck	vs United	1	80m

LALOKI SOCCER ASSOCIATION ROUND FIVE SATURDAY MAY 25

Team	Div	Team	vs
12.00	w	Pomads	vs 1 Mile
12.40	w	Oro Hits	vs DAL
1.25	2	Mana	vs Oro Hits
2.10	2	Pomads	vs Simple
3.00	1	Mana	vs Oro Hits
4.10	1	Pomads	vs Simple

SUNDAY MAY 26

11.00	w	Talapia 1	vs DD7
11.30	w	Talapia	vs Yareba
12.00		Talapia	vs Yareba
12.40		DD7	vs DAL
		Talapia	vs Yareba
		DD7	vs DAL
		Mana	vs Oro Hits

NATIONAL BUANG YOUTH TOURNAMENT THE OFFICIAL DRAW POOL 1

Game	Day	Time	Fixtures	
1	Thursday	8.00	R/Wara vs Bulolo	
		9.15	T/Rock vs MBS Block	
		10.45	Maegin vs Poassum	
		12.00	Moliayo vs BBP	
		1.15	MBS vs Karanas	
		2.30	Poassum vs Rock Ples	
	Friday	3.45	R/Wara vs Moliayo	
		5.00	Maegin vs BBP	
		8.00	Maegin vs Moliayo	
		9.15	T/Rock vs BBP	
		10.45	B Karanas vs Poassum	
		12.00	Block vs R/Wara	
2	Saturday	1.15	Poassum vs Moliayo	
		2.30	T/Rock vs B/Karanas	
		3.45	BBP vs Block	
		5.00	R/Wara vs Maegin	
		8.00	Block vs BBP	
		9.15	Karanas vs Moliayo	
	Friday	10.45	Poassum vs R/Wara	
		12.00	T/Rock vs maegin	
		1.15	Moliayo vs Block	
		2.30	BBP vs Possum	
		3.45	Maegin vs B/Karanas	
		5.00	R/Wara vs T/Rock	
3	Sunday	8.00	Poassum vs MBS Rock	
		9.15	T/Rocks vs Moliayo	
		10.45	B/Karanas vs BBP	
		12.00	BBP vs R/Wara	
		Quarter finals		
		Thursday	8.00	Nagis vs Maposian
	9.15		Wau vs Gages	
	10.45		Mukbil vs Baine	
	12.00		Sasa vs Butimu	
	1.15		Baine vs Nagias	
	2.30		Gages vs Wau	
	4	Friday	3.45	Butimu vs Mukbu
5.00			Maposian vs Mayam	
8.00			Mukbu vs Mayam	
9.15			Wau vs Butimu	
10.45			Nagias vs Gages	
12.00			Baine vs Maposian	
Saturday		1.15	Wau vs Mayam	
		2.30	Butimu vs Nagias	
		3.45	Baine vs Gages	
		5.00	Maposian vs Mukbu	
		8.00	Baine vs Butimu	
		9.15	Gages vs Maposian	
5	Sunday	10.45	Nagias vs Mayam	
		12.00	Wau vs Mukbu	
		1.15	Butimu vs Gages	
		2.30	Mayam vs Baine	
		3.45	Maposian vs Wau	
		5.00	Mukbu vs Nagias	
	Friday	8.00	Baine vs Mukbu	
		9.15	Gages vs Mayam	
		10.45	Butimu vs Maposian	
		12.00	Nagias vs Wau	
		Quarter finals		
		6	Thursday	8.00
9.15	Moms vs Nadagh			
10.45	BFC vs S/N			
12.00	Nalu vs Mapos Youth			
1.15	OLC vs Mosquito			
2.30	S/N vs Moms			
Friday	3.45		Mapos vs BFC	
	5.00		Bulolo vs Mapos	
	8.00		BFC vs Mapos	
	9.15		Moms vs Mapos	
	10.45		Mosquito vs S/N	
	12.00		OLC vs Bulolo	

7	Saturday	1.15	Mapos vs Moms	
		2.30	Mapos vs Mosquito	
		3.45	S/N vs OLC	
		5.00	Bulolo vs BFC	
		8.00	OLC vs Mapos	
		9.15	Bulolo vs S/N	
	Sunday	10.45	Mosquito vs Mapos	
		12.00	Moms vs BFC	
		1.15	Mapos vs S/N	
		2.30	Mapos vs Nalu	
		3.45	BFC vs Mosquito	
		5.00	Bulolo vs Moms	
8	Thursday	8.00	Mosquito vs Moms	
		9.15	S/N vs Mapos	
		10.45	Mapos vs Bulolo	
		12.00	OLC vs BFC	
		Friday	8.00	BFC vs Mumeng
			9.15	Belata vs Born United
	10.45		BFC vs Roots	
	12.00		2 Mile vs T/Rocks	
	1.15		Mumeng vs Born United	
	2.30		Roots vs Belata	
	9	Saturday	3.45	Tambu vs BFC
			5.00	Hagen vs 2 Mile
8.00			Wago vs 2 Mile	
9.15			Belata vs T/Rocks	
10.45			Mumeng vs Roots	
12.00			Born Utd vs Hagen	
Sunday		1.15	Belata vs 2 Mile	
		2.30	T/Rocks vs Mumeng	
		3.45	Roots vs Born United	
		5.00	Hagen vs Wago	
		8.00	Born Utd vs T/Rocks	
		9.15	Hagen vs Roots	
10	Thursday	10.45	Mumeng vs 2 Mile	
		12.00	Belata vs Wago	
		1.15	T/Rocks vs Roots	
		2.30	2 Mile vs Born United	
		3.45	Wago vs Mumeng	
		5.00	Hagen vs Belata	
	Friday	8.00	Mumeng vs Belata	
		9.15	Born Utd vs BFC Wago	
		10.45	Roots vs 2 Mile	
		12.00	T/Rocks vs Hagen	



• Anda 19 pilaia bilong Difence i saitim bal long sait na golkipa bilong Ela Yunaitet i kalap tasol em abrusim bal ya. Anda 19 soka resis ;as wiken long Mosbi. Poto: Sape Metta.

• Lephon: Jean Nion bilong Sobou i blokim gut bal egens birua bilong Defence wimens soka resis long las wiken



• Wampela bikpela basketbal tim bilong ol meri long Mosbi. Kain stail bilong ol tasol na basketbal kot i save paia tait olgeta wiken.

Buang yut soka tonamen bai kukim LFA long Jun

NESENEL Buang Yut soka tonamen bai kamap long Lae Futbol Asosiesen (LFA) graun long 5-10 Jun long neks mun. Dispela em wanpela bikpela soka tonamen nau i kisim ples bilong BFC soka tonamen we i save kamap bipo.

Dispela soka tonamen i pulim pinis 34 tim olgeta insait long Morobe provins, hailans, Mosbi na arapela provins tu.

Dispela soka tonamen bai wanpela bikpela tonamen tru bikos planti tim tru bai kamap na ol i brukim ol tonamen ya i go long foapela ful olgeta.

Dispela tonamen bai i stap aninit long lukaut na gutpela was bilong Morobe Soka Federesen we biknem edministreta na kosa, John Peka i lukautim. Wantaim ol ogenaizing komiti bilong Nesenel Buang Yut tonamen bai ol i ronim pilai ya wantaim.

Buang bisnisman husat i go pas olsem sponsa bilong tonamen, Danny Kausen i tokim Wantok olsem astingting bilong dispela tonamen em long bungim olgeta yangpela pikinini bilong Buang wantaim.

Kausen i tok i gat planti pikinini Buang i stap nabaut long olgeta hap bilong Papua Niugini na ol i save pilai soka. Tasol planti bilong ol i nogat sans long soim aut pilai bilong ol na i no save

YAKAM KELO i raitim

kisim luksave long nesenel bodi long pilai bilong ol. Olsem na long dispela yia, ol i laik holim dispela tonamen na bungim olgeta Buang long Lae na ol i ken pilai na soim pilai bilong ol long ai bilong ol bikman na eksperiens soka lain long LFA graun long Lae.

Kausen i tok dispela soka tonamen bai i ron tripela krismas olgeta aninit long sponsa bilong em bikos nau yet i nogat wanpela bikpela sponsa. Inap ol i ken painim wanpela sponsa long bihain, bai pilai i ken save long wanem hap em i ken ron long en bihain.

Dispela Nesenel Buang Yut soka tonamen bai i kos olsem K2,700 long ronim. Planti bilong ol dispela mani bai i go olsem ol prais bilong ol tim na pilai i winim. Na tu arapela kos olsem ol yunifom, tropi, bal na arapela kos moa bilong pilai ya.

Tim husat i kamap namba wan long winim dispela tonamen bai kisim K350 wantaim ol yunifom. Tim i kamap namba tu bai kisim K250 wantaim ol yunifom, namba tri tim bai kisim K150 na tripela soka bal na tim i kamap namba foa bai kisim K100 na

tripela soka bal.

I gat ol prais bilong wanwan gutpela pilai tu. Gutpela pilai bilong tonamen bai winim K50, top gol skora bai kisim K50, top golkipa bai kisim K50, gutpela midfilda bai kisim K25 na trek sut, gutpela fulbek bai kisim K25 na trek sut, gutpela tim husat i bin kamapim gutpela pilai long tonamen bai kisim ful set yunifom wantaim tupela soka bal na top referi bilong tonamen bai kisim tonamen tropi.

Ol i makim siaman bilong Morobe Soka Federesen, John Peka olsem tonamen dairekta bilong dispela bikpela soka resis. Em bai wok wantaim arapela eksekutiv bilong LFA olsem Bravy Towika, Aaron Mugalion, Nelson Peka na ol lain bilong Lae Referis Asosiesen.

Mak long 34 tim olgeta i bin rejista pinis wantaim K50 rejistresen fi bilong ol. Dispela em wanpela bikpela namba tru na pilai ya bai ron olsem 5-pela de olgeta.

Olgeta fainei bai kamap long Mande 10 Jun. Ol bikman olsem Morobe Provinsal Spot Kodineta Ludwig Peka, LFA presiden Igoriom Kualiong, Morobe Deputi Gavana Titi Christian na opisel sponsa yet, Danny Kausen bai givim ol prais na presen long pinis bilong pilai.



• Straika bilong Difens i ronim bal i go tasol kas bilong Ela Yunaited i kamap pinis long stopim em insait lon anda 19 soka resis bilong Mosbi long las wiken. Foto: Sape Metta.

Kumuls katim telefon waia bilong Telikom

MOSBI SOKA

GOL bilong Peter Wanis na Robert Josiah i helpim Blue Kumuls long katim waia bilong Telikom long 2-1 skoa insait long Mosbi soka resis bilong ol primia divisen long Sande.

Straika bilong Kumuls, Peter Wanis i kamapim namba wan gol taim em i kisim wanpela gutpela bal i kam long Brian Tani long midfild eria. Dispela bol i go antap na abrusim Didi bilong Telikom na Wanis i ron bihainim na postim bal ya i go pas long umben bilong Telikom. Dispela i kamapim namba wan gol bilong Kumuls.

PTC i luksave long dispela na ol i traim long kamapim ol strongpela gem bilong ol long bekim dispela gol. Olsem na biknem PNG straika, Francis Moyep i kisim wanpela gutpela bal na salim i go long Wesley Waiwai na em traim mak bilong Kumuls. Tasol bal ya i go na abrusim mak bilong Kumuls na i go antap.

Pilai i go strong olgeta bikos Telikom i traim long bekim dispela gol na tu Kumuls i laik putim wanpela moa gol long givim em gutpela sans bilong winim dispela gem.

Ol boi bilong Telikom olsem Lussel Pui long midfil na Geno long rait winga i kamapim planti gutpela bal tasol banis bilong Kumuls long beklain i wok long go strong moa. Olsem na long haptaim Telikom i no inap long painim sans bilong bekim dispela gol.

Long namba tu hap bilong gem, Telikom i kam bek wantaim planti moa pawa na strong. Geno i wok long kam insait na kisim planti gutpela bal we i kam long Moyep na Waiwai. Tasol Geno i wok long hariap tumas na abrusim ol dispela gutpela sans gol.

Tasol hatwok bilong Moyep na Waiwai i kamapim gutpela gol taim Waiwai i apim bal i go antap long Moyep na em i painim spes namel long tupela fulbek bilong Kumuls. Moyep i bengim dispela bal i go stret long arere bilong golpos we golkipa bilong Kumuls, Abiang Kera i kalap tasol em i abrusim.

Telikom i yusim dispela gol long putim moa pawa antap long pilai bilong em. Ol i wok long kisim planti gutpela sans long golmak bilong Kumuls tasol Abiang Kera i wok long sevim planti bilong ol dispela gol.

I no longtaim em Kumuls i senisim bal long midfil eria we Matis i ronim i go long winga na Robert i kisim i go arere olgeta. Em i krosim dispela bal i go insait tasol kipa bilong Telikom i rausim i go bek. Taim olgeta pilai

bilong Telikom i laik ron i go long kisim Robert, isi tasol Robert salim bal ya antap long win na em i go pas long umben bilong Telikom. Na dispela i kamapim win bilong Kumuls 2-1 egens Telikom long las wik Sande.

Long arapela primia gem, Momase i traim ol boi bilong Kurti Andra tasol ol manki Manus tu i strong moa na tupela i dro 1-1 long fultaim. Sans bilong Momase long win i bin abrus tasol ol bai lukluk gen long dispela wiken.

Biknem Yunivesiti tu i no bin painim gutpela win long las wiken bikos Sunam i bin mekim em i wari long stopim win bilong Yunivesiti. Yunivesiti i dro wantaim Sunam 1-1 long fultaim.

Bikpela salens long Sande gem i bin stap namel long Bahaka na PS Rutz we tupela tim wantaim i putim bikpela pait tru long traim bomim mak bilong narapela. Tupela tim wantaim i no malolo long traim mak bilong narapela. Dispela pilai i pulim bikpela nois na sapot tru long sait lain.

Klostu long fultaim na Babaka i kisim wanpela gutpela sans long kona kik we bal ya i go paul namel long olgeta lain i stap long fran bilong golmak. Long dispela as, straika bilong Babaka i subim het nating long wanpela hai bal na olgeta lain i lukim bal ya i go pas long umben bilong PS Rutz. Dispela gol i kamapim win bilong Babaga egens PS Rutz 1-0 long fultaim.

Bikpela salens bilong Difens na Ela Yunaitet long Sande mein gem tu i pulim bikpela nois na sapot long ol sapota. Strongpela gem na bikpela salens tru.

Ol boi bilong Ela Yunaitet i skoa pastaim na ol i strongim gut tru difens na olgeta liklik kona bilong em. Tasol ol paia lait manki bilong Difens i kukim yet i go inap klostu long fultaim we straika bilong ol i hetim wanpela hai bal i go abrusim golkipa bilong Ela Yunaitet Paul Isora. Dispela i mekim skoa i go wankain na tupela dro 1-1 long fultaim.

Rapatona i givim bikpela mekim-save tru long ol boi bilong GFC wantaim 6-0 skoa long fultaim.

Narapela wankain gem tu em Guria i givim bikpela skul tu long ol boi bilong Hoods wantaim 7-1 skoa long fultaim.

Tarangau na Bismark i feveret long Hagen

TARANGAU i kamapim wanpela gutpela na strongpela gem tru las wiken we em i nokim daun Konowan 2-1 long fultaim insait long Hagen soka resis bilong ol primia divisen.

Dispela i bin wanpela gutpela gem we planti manmeri i bin amamas long lukim bikos planti gutpela stail bilong pilai na kik i bin kamap long gem ya.

Presiden bilong Hagen Soka Asosiesen (HSA) Luke Wa'a i tok strong bilong tupela tim wantaim i bin wankain long sait bilong difens na atek.

Ol straika bilong tupela tim wantaim i ronim bal i go long mak bilong narapela na traim long bomim tasol banis i wok long

strong moa.

Gutpela sans bilong Tarangau i bin kamap na ol i putim kamap dispela tupela gol long winim gem. Tasol dispela gol i no daunim Konowan bikos em tu i putim moa strong long bekim bek tupela gol ya. Olsem na em i skorim tasol wanpela gutpela gol na taim i sot long em bekim narapela moa. Olsem na Tarangau win 2-1 long fultaim.

Narapela gutpela gem tu i bin kamap taim Bismark i bungim ol sekyuriti boi bilong Securimax. Ol sowara boi bilong Bismark i no laik westim taim long ol sans bilong em olsem na em i opim gol long mak bilong Securimax.

Dispela salens bilong ol manki

Bismark na Securimax i strongpela tasol Securimax i no putim kamap gutpela was long banis bilong em yet olsem na Bismark i go insait na skorim tripela gutpela gol. Long fultaim Bismark i winim Securimax 3-1.

Long gem bilong Blue Kumuls na BFC, dispela gem i opim ai na maus bilong planti lain sapota tu long sait lain. Dispela i bin wanpela gutpela gem tu we ol polisman bilong Kumuls i traim long sasim ol manki BFC. Tasol BFC i soim olsem em i no gat sas olsem na em tu i sanap strong long lek bilong em.

Kumuls i ting em i save long lo na em i sasim BFC tripela taim tasol BFC i tanim na samonsim em.

Olsem na tupela i dro 3-3 long fultaim.

BFC em wanpela biknem klap long Hagen long bipo na nau em i kam bek gen long dispela yia. Em bai go daun long Lae long Jun long pilai insait long soka tonamen bilong ol lain wantok yet. Dispela i min olsem BFC bai karim nem bilong Hagen i go daun na soim strail bilong Hagen soka long Lae.

Gem bilong Pascal na Hyco United i bin hat tumas long narapela i wilwilim narapela olsem na tupela wantaim i dro 1-1 long fultaim.

Presiden Wa'a i tok dispela em wanpela gutpela gem bikos planti gutpela pilai i bin pilai na gutpela kik i bin kamap namel long tupela

tim wantaim.

Long pilai resis bilong ol meri, ol woda meri bilong Tarangau i no isi long ol susa bilong Hyco United na bagarapim sindaun bilong Hyco United 7-0 long fultaim.

Ol polismeri bilong Kumuls husat bai makim Hagen long nesenel klap sempionsip long Lae long Jun i bin kamapim wanpela strongpela gem egens ol susa bilong Konowan. Tasol Konowan tu i soim strong bilong em na tupela i dro 1-1 long fultaim. Konowan tu em wanpela strongpela tim bikos em i bin maina primia long 1994 na i bin kik tu insait long nesenel klap sempionsip long Lae long 1995 las yia. Dispela yia em taim bilong Blue Kumuls long go daun traim gen.

Kikbek wantaim



Wanem taim bai PNGFA makim nupela kosa

BIKPELA askim nau i olsem. Husat tru bai kamap hetkosa bilong soka. I gat tokwin olsem PNGFA i makim pinis kosa bilong meri na yut. Tasol bai i no inap long tokaut long nem inap kosa i kisim tok-save i kam long PNGFA.

Hetkosa bilong man tu i no yet. PNGFA i laik patim sampela toktok wantaim wanem kosa pastaim na bihain tokaut long nem bilong em.

Bikpela wok bilong ol kosa nau em long apim nem bilong kantri bilong yumi. Ol meri bai redi long Polynesia Kap na ol man redi long Melanesian Kap na Wol Kap kwalifaia. Dispela em tupela bikpela pilai bilong FIFA ya.

Wanem ol kosa i kisim wok i no ken sindaun nating. Ol i mas kamap wantaim ol program na mekim kwik ol wok.

PNGFA i wok long westim taim na pulim long-pela taim tru. Na PNGFA i mas tingim olsem 4-pela mun tasol i stap nau na em i mas stretim tim bilong Melanesian Kap na Wol Kap.

Man i go pas long makim ol kosa, Edris Kumbuwah na komiti bilong em i no mekim gutpela wok. Wok bilong kosa i no liklik samting na PNGFA i westim bikpela taim tru long painim ol man. Tingim taim i sot ya.

I gat tokwin olsem olpela intanesenel pilai Joe Turia bai kisim wok. Sapos em i kisim wok, em i gutpela. Turia i bin lukautim nesanel tim bipo. Em i lukautim Anda 20 i go long Fiji, na bihain em i lukautim PNG tim i go long mini Gems long Vanuatu. Tupela tim wantaim i no pilai gut tumas long sampela kain tenis i kamap long tim.

I gat planti ol arapela kosa i stap tu. Long Madang, John Giringo, Lae, Richard Nagai husat i vais president bilong PNGFA i wanpela gutpela kosa tu. Long Mosbi i gat sampela gutpela kosa tu i stap.

Toktok bilong kosa i wok long kamap bikpela nau, na ol i wetim tasol PNGFA long tokaut long nem bilong kosa.

Bikpela wok

Nupela kosa i gat bikpela wok. Nambawan samting em long makim skwat bilong em. Namba tu em long sapos em i ken makim nupela skwat memba o nogat.

Sapos PNGFA i gat tingting long makim kosa bilong ol man, ol i mas tingting gut. Olpela hetkosa Kisakiu Posman, Robert Popat na John Giringo i mekim bikpela wok pinis. Planti ol pilai i bin pilai wantaim longpela taim na i gutpela long larim ol i stap bung yet. Wok bilong nupela kosa husat bai kisim ples i mas tingim. Na tu ol kosa panel bilong nupela kosa i mas tingting gut long dispela tu.

Long tok inglis em "continuaty". Sapos nupela kosa i laik wokim tenis nau em bai bagarapim bikpela hatwok tru.

Joe Turia i no gutpela kosa tumas. Em i wanpela top pilai bilong PNG tasol em i no gutpela kosa. Olpela kosa bipo, Stalin Jawa, Richard Nagai, Ludwik Peka i wanpela gutpela kosa tru tasol em i laik lukautim yet ol yut.

Mi yet olsem wanpela sapota bilong soka, mi ting, lapun Adolf Hannesby i gat strong yet long holim wok kosa. Tingim pawa bilong Guria soka klap bipo. Husat i holim stia bilong ol, em Adolf tasol ya.

PTC na PMSA

TINGTING bilong PMSA long stapim PTC long stap insait long kik resis bilong national soka klap sempionsip i no gutpela. Ating PMSA i gridi tasol.

PSSA i baim ful membasip bilong em long PNGFA, na i gat rait long stap insait long dispela bikpela kik resis.

Presiden bilong PMSA i mas tingim. PSSA na PMSA i save wok bung gut long taim bilong Posman na Mark Basasau na planti ya i go pinis.

Mark Kelep i nupela presiden i mas tingim. Watpo i stapim ol lain PTC. Yes, PTC i gat planti ol biknem pilai i stap long Mosbi skwat long go resis long Madang. Sapos PMSA i gat tingting orait, stapim ol dispela meri tasol na larim PTC klap long go stap insait long resis.

I gat tokwin pinis olsem PTC bai kisim taim long han bilong PSSA sapos em i no salim tim long Lae. PSSA nau i wet tasol na i luk olsem PTC bai i no moa stap insait long kik resis bilong PSSA.

PMSA i no helpim ol klap: Kasau

MOSBI SOKA

PRESIDEN bilong NCD Pablik Sevans Soka Asosiesen (PSSA) i sutim tok long Mosbi Soka Asosiesen (PMSA) long i no save givim wanpela gutpela samting i go bek long ol klap.

Presiden Francis Kasau i tok PMSA stat long 1992 i kam, i no mekim wanpela gutpela samting long olgeta klap husat i bin lusim bikpela mani long baim afiliesen fi, pilai rejistren na ol geit fi long Bisnis graun.

Kasau i mekim dispela toktok long bekim disisen bilong PMSA long stopim tim bilong ol meri Telikom na Air Niugini man long i no ken go kik long Lae insait long Nesanel Klap sempionsip long Jun Kwins Betde.

Telikom na Air Niugini em PSSA i makim tupela olsem maina primia klap bilong PSSA soka resis long i go kik long nesanel klap tonamen ya long Lae.

PMSA eksekutiv i bin stopim tupela klap ya bikos ol (PMSA) i skelim olsem sampela pilai bilong tupela klap

ya i rejista wantaim PMSA long dispela ya. Olsem na ol i no inap rejista aninit long tupela asosiesen.

Tasol Kasau i tok PNGFA i bin luksave pinis long dispela ya taim em yet i bin givim K700 sek mani long PNGFA long Goroka olsem afiliesen fi bilong em i go long PNGFA.

Em i tok bikos PSSA i rejista pinis wantaim PNGFA bihainim lo, wanem klap em i makim i mas go long yusim dispela afiliesen fi bilong em.

Presiden bilong Telikom soka klap insait long PSSA soka resis, Simon Koima i tok PNGFA i mas karim dispela hevi bikos em i no bin sekim gut ol lo bilong em na toksave gut long PSSA long afiliesen fi bilong em.

Bikos PNGFA yet i bin yesa na kisim afiliesen fi bilong PSSA na i no sekim gut ol kain hevi olsem we inap kamap, dispela i kamapim hevi Air Niugini na Telikom soka klap

long go pilai insait long dispela tonamen.

Koima i tok tu olsem dispela disisen bilong PMSA long stopim ol meri Telikom na Air Niugini man i no stret tu long ol tripela klap husat bai makim PMSA long dispela klap sempionsip.

Em i tok insait long PMSA soka resis, planti sinia pilai i save pilai long PSSA soka resis na bihain ol i go bek pilai long klap bilong ol taim PMSA soka sisen i stat.

Koima i tok dispela em i ples klia olsem ol pilai bilong Rapatona, Yunivesiti man na ol meri Yunivesiti tu i save kik long PSSA soka resis. Na dispela i wankain stori long ol meri Telikom na Air Niugini man.

Em i askim tu sapos olgeta pilai bilong Rapatona na ol manmeri bilong Yunivesiti i bin rejista pinis. Sapos nogat, ol i no klia long pilai long tonamen ya long Lae.

Koima i tok dispela em wanpela samting PMSA i mas skelim gut pastaim long em i

mekim kain disisen olsem long stopim tupela tim ya long pilai makim PSSA.

Bai ol meri Telikom i no inap long go long dispela tonamen bikos ol i les long ol dispela kain toktok nabaut we i kamap long PMSA long stopim ol. Narapela tu em PMSA i bin tok long stopim ol pilai bilong Telikom sapos ol i go pilai long Lae na kam bek. Bai ol i no inap long pilai moa long Mosbi soka resis long dispela ya. Koima i ting ol meri long Telikom i no inap kamapim wanpela tenis long seleksen bilong PNGFA bikos ol meri i gat nem pinis long trening skwat bilong PNG. Na tu ol i no traim long wokim nem bilong wanwan pilai olsem PMSA i bin tokaut long disisen bilong em long stopim ol. Koima i tok dispela em i rot bilong kirapim na apim soka insait long kantri.

Presiden bilong PNGFA, Peter Mommers i no inap tokaut long Wantok long dispela fi bilong PSSA bikos Mommers i no stap long Wabeg.



• Sori Telikom. Laik bilong ol long pilai long Klap sempionsip i bagarap long soka politiks.

Ol klap redi long nesanel klap taitel

NESENEL KLAP SOKA

EITPELA tim bilong ol man na 8-pela bilong ol meri i redi pinis long kik insait long Papindoo Kap Nesanel Klap soka sempionsip long Jun Kwins Betde long Lae.

Ol dispela tim i bin baim pinis K200 tonamen fi bilong ol na i redi long kik long neks mun. Seketeri bilong Papua Niugini Futbol Asosiesen (PNGFA) Don Sigamata i tokaut long dispela wik olsem ol dispela tim bilong ol manmeri i kisim luksave bilong PNGFA pinis long pilai.

Ol dispela tim em; Yunivesiti husat em sempion klap bilong las ya na Rapatona man na ol meri Yunivesiti (Mosbi), Sobou man na Guria meri (Lahi), Telikom man, Waliya husat em difending sempion bilong ol meri long las ya na Bara meri (LFA), Konowan man na Blue Kumuls meri (Hagen), Moku man na Luteran Yut meri (Wabeg), Lido man (Vanimo), Simbu i no tokaut yet long nem bilong man na ol meri husat bai i go kik. Simbu i baim pinis ol fi bilong em i go long PNGFA.

Wankain tu long Kerevat husat i baim pinis ol fi bilong em tasol em i no tokaut klia long tim bilong man na meri bilong go kik long dispela sempionsip.

Nesanel Kapital Distrik Pablik Sevans (NCDPSSA) i makim ol meri Telikom na Air Niugini man tasol i gat hevi i stap namel long em (PSSA) na Mosbi Soka Asosiesen (PMSA) long mekim klia long ol pilai na tupela klap ya.

Sigamata i tok long Hagen, ol meri Blue Kumuls i bin baim pinis ol dispela fi bilong en na i redi long go kik. Tasol ol man Konowan tasol i no stretim yet dispela fi bilong ol. Tasol presiden bilong Hagen Soka Asosiesen (HSA) i bin toktok pinis wantaim PNGFA opis long Mosbi long dispela samting. Lido long Vanimo bai go olsem namba wan taim bilong em long dispela tonamen long Lae. Tasol i nogat wanpela tim bilong ol meri husat tu inap kirap wantaim Lido na i go long Lae.

Sigamata i tok de bilong baim nominesen fi i pas pinis long las wik Fraide na em i no inap save long husat arapela asosiesen i laik kam bihain. "Dispela em samting bilong ol yet long toktok wantaim presiden (PNGFA presiden Peter

Mommers) sapos i gat spes o rot i stap long arapela moa klap i ken go insait long pilai ya. Sigamata i tok tu olsem em i kisim pinis risit pepa bilong ol meri Waliya long Lae pinis. Dispela em risit pepa we i soim olsem ol i baim K200 nominesen fi bilong ol. Ol i bin baim fi bilong ol long las wik Fonde. Wanpela de tasol bihain long nominesen i pas long Fraide.

Ol meri Waliya i bin autim tiket bilong ol meri Guria bilong Mosbi long las ya 2-0 long fultaim na kisim dispela taitel bilong ol meri. Dispela ya bai ol i pait gen long holim bek taitel ya. Madang Soka Asosiesen (MSA) tu i no tokaut long wanem tim bilong ol meri bai go kik long dispela tonamen. Na tu ol i no baim nominesen fi bilong ol yet.

Dispela tonamen em i stap aninit long sponsa bilong Papindoo Treding kampani bilong Lae. Papindoo i bin tokaut pinis long sponsorim tonamen ya inap 5-pela krismas. Em i bin statim dispela sponsa long 1994 olsem dispela ya em namba tri ya bilong sponsa. Tupela krismas i stap yet inap 1997 we ol i ken mekim nupela tenis gen long tonamen ya.

PX stopim win bilong Newtown

MADANG SOKA

PX Soka Klap insait long Madang soka resis i bin kamapim wanpela gutpela gem tru long las wiken taim em i nekim Newtown 3-2 long fultaim. PX klap i stopim Newtown long i no ken go moa yet taim ol manki PX i skorim tripela gol long Sade insait long primia gem bilong Madang soka resis.

Newtown i bin wanpela strongpela tim long stat bilong Madang soka sisen. O i no bin lusim wanpela gem bilong ol. Ol i bin winim olgeta 5-pela gem bilong ol tasol long Sande, ol manki DCA i pasim maus bilong ol.

Klostu long taim bilong pilai istat long namba wan hap, Johnson Romo bilong PX wantaim Fred Toton i bin pusim bal i go i kam na pualim swipa bilong Newtown, Alfred Gabong na setim Johnson long skoa.

Tupela minit tasol long namba wan gol, Fred Totan i brukim umben bilong Newtown gen long namba tu gol bilong PX. Ol sapota bilong PX i bin go longlong taim gol i bin kamap. Klostu olsem 200 manmeri i bin kamap long lukim dipsela gem.

Dispela gol i no bin stopim ol manki Newtown. Klostu long pinis bilong namba wan hap bilong pilai, Akai i sekim umben bilong PX long namba wan gol bilong ol manki Newtown.

Namba tu hap bilong pilai i bin strong olgeta. Ol manki DCA i strongim tru banis bilong ol. Dispela i mekim hat long ol manki Newtown long skoa. Tasol wanpela liklik spes i bin kamap taim Bill James i trikim ol fulbek bilong PX na pairapim namba tu gol bilong Newtown.

Klostu long fultaim, Johnson i nekim namba tri wining gol bilong ol manki PX. Dispela i bin wanpela strongpela pilai tru we i bringim bikpela na planti sapota na planti manmeri i no bin sanap gut long lukim dispela pilai. Long arapela primia gem, Mimon i bin sotim win bilong MTC 5-4 na Kalibobo Blues i winim Nabassa 3-2.

Long Sarere gem, Brothers tim bilong ol manki Gavstoa i katim telefon waia bilong PTC wantaim 4-0 skoa na Royals i givim skul long ol manki Diwai 2-0 long fultaim.

Win i senis long Wewak basketbal resis

BIKPELA senis i bin kamap long ol pilai bilong Wewak basketbal (WABA) pri sisen salens taim ol nupela tim na ol arapela tim husat i ron bihain long lata i bagarapim sindaun bilong ol top tims.

Dispela toktok i kam long Interim Presiden bilong WABA Terence Moka.

Em i tok olsem em i kirap nogut tru long lukim long las wiken pilai olsem ol strongpela tim i pundaun long ol han bilong ol arapela tim husat i ron bihain long ol.

Insait long ol pila bilong man Pepsi husat i bin paia lait long las wiken salens i pundaun long han bilong ol sumatin bilong Passam, taim Passam i nekim ol 57-47 long fainel wisel.

Dispela strongpela pilai i bin pulim planti ai na singaut na sapot i kam long saittain.

Pepsi i bekim bek strongpela pilai i kam long Gildean Kasu, Albert Mark na Alwin Ulo tasol ol skul manki i putim strongpela banis na stopim ol long noken abrusim ol.

Dispela strongpela pilai bilong ol Passam i wokim ol i pas long hap taim skoa 26 na Pepsi 18.

Long namba tu hap tupela tim wantaim i resis long skorim basket tasol Passam i strong tru na ol i winim Pepsi long las minit wantaim skoa 57-47.

WEWAK BASKETBAL

ADDY LAVAKZ i raitim

Long ol arapela pilai bilong ol man Passam 2 i autim tiket bilong manki Murik. Tim bilong Boram aninit long lukaut bilong presiden Moka wantaim rait han boi bilong em John Ceejay i kisim taim stret long boi PNGBC taim ol i pait long pes hap na kamaut skoa PNGBC 23 na Borma 20.

Long fultaim o seken hap bilong pilai PNGBC i kamapim sampela mejik pilai na i bin skorim tu planti basket long stail pilai bilong Joe Pola na strongpela gad bilong em husait wantok i no kisim nem bilong en.

Long fultaim wisel Boram i sotwin tru na PNGBC i wokabaut isi i go aut wantaim win 49 - 45.

Long mein gem bilong ol man pilai namel long tupela top tim bilong WABA Kreer Hieghts Eagles, husait i stap las ples long lata i kam bek wantaim strongpela gem plen na pilai i kam long gads Joe Moka, Sam Kewa, senta Gilbert Sarry na fowet Jerry Wimban na Samson Maus i blokim tru rot bilong Celtics long skorim basket.

Tasol ol boi Celtics i no wari long strongpela banis bilong ol Eagles. Ol i yusim pawa fowet bilong Laho

Ela na yangpela gad David Kaling na strongim tru long sait bilong ol long skorim ol basket.

Asua bilong nogat gutpela trening i wokim na top tim ya Celtics i go daun long bilong Kreer Hieghts Eagles. Kreer Hieghts i bin stap namba foa long poin lata bilong WABA.

Long namba wan hap bilong pilai Eagles i no westim taim na ol i tekov tasol long skorim basket.

Skoa bilong ol Eagles i kam long pawa fowet Samson Maus, Joe Moka na Sam Kewa. Long senta na fowet Gilbert Sarry na Jerry Wimban i sanap.

Gutpela pilai i kam long Joe Moka, Sarry, Wimban, Maus na Kewa i kamapim dispela win egen-sim Celtics 88-55.

Dispela win bilong Eagles i apim ol long lasples i go antap long namba foa ples long lata bilong WABA na Celtics i stap long namba wan yet.

Long pilai bilong meri insait long WABA salens ol nupela tim na ol tim husat i stap las long lata bilong ol wimens divisen i kamapim strongpela salens long ol top tim bilong WABA olsem Pepsi, Eagles na Passam.

Ol tambolo tim i pait nau long kalap i go antap na kisim ples long antap.

Long pilai bilong ol meri, ol susa bilong PNGBC i autim tiket bilong

ol sumatin bilong Passam 46-21 long fultaim.

Long ol arapela pilai bilong meri Kiram Lakes i winim ol meri Eagles 39-36 long fultaim.

Insait long dispela pilai wanpela gutpela pilaia bilong Eagles Marlene Alman i tanim lek bilong en na dispela i givim sans long Kirum long nekim Eagles.

Long narapela gem bilong ol meri gen namel long ol meri Tarangau bilong CIS na ol meri Telekom strongpela salens tru i kamap tasol ol Telekom wantaim ol gutpela na strongpela pilaia olsem AnneMarie Kansa, Rose Moka, Ransie Brian i pait strong long sait bilong Telikom.

Strongpela gem bilong ol tu i blokim ol meri Tarangau long skoa.

Dispela tu em namba wan taim bilong ol meri Tarangau long WABA resis.

Tasol ol i gat ol bikmeri bilong ol i stap we i givim ol strongpela sapot na ol i go het long wok hat long skorim basket taim ol i gat sans.

Telekom i win 66-24.

Gem bilong meri we i bin opim ai bilong planti ol sapota i bin kamap namel long Pepsi Callan Crookets.

Callan Crookets i kam aninit long lukaut bilong bosmeri bilong ol Fonzie Hobart na Hobart i lidim ol nupela meri bilong en long givim strongpela gem i go long ol Pepsi.

Long namba wan hap bilong pilai Callan Crookets aninit long gutpela han bilong Fonzie yet, na susa bilong Jenny Numbak, wantaim Vero Kare long senta na Kutii Theresa long fowet i katim olgeta rot bilong ol bikmeri bilong Pepsi long skorim basket.

Crookets wantaim strongpela na wok bung wantaim bilong ol tasol i mekim na ol i tekov long namba wan hap wantaim skoa 25-12 long hap taim.

Callan i winim dispela gem wantaim 48-43 skoa.

Interim Presiden bilong WABA Terence Moka i tok olsem olgeta klab insait long WABA i mas stretim ol yet gut bipo long ol i ken go insait long pilai. Dispela i min olsem ol i mas bihainim dro bilong ol, ol i mas save long taim bilong pilai, taim ol i kamap long basketbal kot ol i mas kam long bens na pulmapim nem long tim shit, stretim ol gem fi bipo long ol i redim ol yet long pilai. Em i tok.

Ol klab i mas stat nau long bihainim ol dispela kain pasin bai i wokim wok bilong gems komiti, na ol referi i isi.

Moka i tok tu olsem WABA prisisen bai luk nais tru sapos ol tim i kamap wantaim ol yunifom bilong ol.

Olgeta tim ol klab i mas wok hat long i gat ol gutpela yunifom bilong pilai em i tok.



• Volibal tim bilong ol manki long Wewak. Lukim ol gen long Provinsel Volibal tonamen.

Hagen laik holim hailans anda 19 soka tonamen

HAGEN Soka Asosiesen (HSA) i salim toksave raun pinis long arapela hailans soka asosiesen long kamapim anda 19 soka tonamen long 8-9 Jun long Hagen taun.

Hagen i laik lukautim na kamapim dispela anda 19 soka tonamen we inap pulim ol yangpela insait long ol hai skul na vokesenel skul insait long hailans rijen long kamap na pilai.

Presiden bilong HSA, Luke Wa'a i tok dispela em tingting bilong Hagen Soka Asosiesen long kamapim na kirapim dispela junia tonamen insait long hailans rijen.

Presiden Wa'a i tok em i salim toksave pinis long ol hailans soka asosiesen olsem Wabeg, Mendi na Goroka long redim anda 19 tim bilong ol man long go kik long dispela tonamen long neks mun.

Em i tok toksave i no kisim ol lain long Simbu Soka Asosiesen (SSA)

yet bikos ol i no klia sapos ol i wok long pilai tu o no gat. Narapela samting tu em ol i no klia long husat man long Simbu we ol inap toktok long en.

Tasol Wantok i tokim presiden Wa'a olsem Simbu i bin afiliat pinis long mama bodi (PNGFA) na i redi long salim wanpela tim bilong ol man na wanpela bilong ol meri i go daun long Lae long Kwins Betde long Jun. Ol bai i go kik insait long nesanel klap sempionsip.

Presiden Wa'a i tok em bai traim long painimaut husat man tru long Simbu em inap toktok wantaim em long givim em dispela toksave.

Presiden bilong HSA i tok dispela junia tonamen bai pulim ol yangpela insait long ol hai skul, vokesenel skul na arapela husat i gat krismas aninit long 19 long wokim skwat na makim provins bilong ol. Tonamen bai i stap long Hagen taun.

Momase askim PNGFA long sekim gut rekot Wau kamapim spots kaunsel

PRESIDEN bilong Momase Soka Klap long Mosbi, Simon Koima i tok PNG Futbol Asosiesen (PNGFA) i mas sekim gut rekot bilong em long makim ol maina primia klap long pilaim nesanel klap sempionsip.

Koima i tok em i ting ol boi bilong em long Momase soka klap long Mosbi inap go kik long nesanel klap sempionsip long Lae long neks mun. Dispela em bikos stori bilong Mosbi soka i narakain long arapela asosiesen.

Em i tok Yunivesiti Soka Klap long Mosbi i bin winim dispela klap taitel long las yia na em i ken go bek long difendim taitel bilong em. Tasol long lukluk insait long poin lata bilong Mosbi soka resis, Yunivesiti i bin maina primia bilong las yia. Olsem na ol i mas kisim primia tim bilong Mosbi long go wantaim Yunivesiti. Na i no Rapatona bikos Rapatona, i no maina primia. Em i tok i no gat wanpela samting olsem rana ap tim i save go long dispela tonamen. Long bipo, taim sempion klap i maina primia, bai ol i mas kisim primia tim bilong dispela asosiesen.

Koima i tok long lukluk long stori bilong LFA long Lae, ol meri Waliya i bin winim taitel bilong ol meri. Tasol ol i no bin maina primia. Maina primia Bara. Olsem na stori bilong tupela wantaim i klia long ol i ken pilai. Tasol olpela ripot bilong presiden bilong Papua Niugini Futbol Asosiesen (PNGFA), Peter Mommers i tok nau ol klap husat i bin kamap maina primia long wanwan asosiesen bilong ol i mas kamap long tonamen ya.

Mommers i tokaut klia olsem toktok bilong Mosbi soka Asosiesen (PMSA) long husat tim bai kamap long dispela resis i bin kamap long wanpela spesel miting bilong ol long Madang long las mun. Ol i skelim toktok na painimaut olsem Yunivesiti bilong Mosbi i bin maina primia long las yia bikos ol i bin go pas long poin lata bilong resis inap long PMSA i makim ol fainel 4-pela tim bilong kik long nokaut.

Mommers i tok bikos Yunivesiti i gat nem pinis long pilai gen na banisim dispela taitel bilong nesanel klap sempionsip, bai tim husat i ron bihain long em bai go olsem rana ap bilong Mosbi.

Dispela em Rapatona soka klap, em i tok. PNGFA presiden i tok klia olsem olgeta asosiesen tu i redim maina primia tim bilong ol long dispela resis. Na dispela em pasin ol i save bihainim long olgeta gem i pinis. "Sampela asosiesen i no save pilaim gren fainal. Ol i save givim prais tasol long top tim husat i go pas long resis o poin lata taim olgeta gem i pinis. Olsem na PNGFA i save makim dispela tim olsem maina primia o top tim bilong resis long kik insait long nesanel klap sempionsip", Mommers i tok.

Lahi Soka Asosiesen (LSA) bai i go pas long lukautim dispela soka tonamen long neks mun. Nesanel klap sempionsip i stap aninit yet long lukaut na spona bilong biknem bisnis kampani bilong Lae. Papindo Treding i bin makim dispela nesanel klap sempionsip olsem em bai sponsorim long 5-pela krismas olgeta. Papindo i bin statim dispela spona bilong em long 1994 taim Lahi i bin lukautim dispela tonamen long namba wan taim long Spot Stedum long Lae. Dispela yia bai namba tri taim bilong dispela Papindo Kap nesanel klap sempionsip.

WAU Lokol Gavman Kaunsel i kamapim pinis wanpela Spots Kaunsel long karim aut wok spots insait long Wau eria.

Dispela spot kaunsel we ol i kamapim insait long wanpela miting long namba 9 de bilong mun Mei i kamap bihainim tingting bilong rifom na i bin kamap long helpim bilong divisen bilong komyniti developmen.

Distrik spots kodineta Gutti Kawa i tok em i amamas olsem dispela spots kaunsel i bin kamap bilong lukluk long ol wok bilong spots insait long lokol gavman eria na i gutpela bikos, dispela kaunsel nau bai i kamap olsem maus bilong ol yangpela insait long dispela kaunsel eria.

Mista Kawa i tok bikos long rifom na planti kain kain wok na senis i wok long kamap, dispela spots kaunsel i mas kamap bilong helpim na bringim sevis bilong wok spots i go long ol

ARI GUH DANDEE i raitim

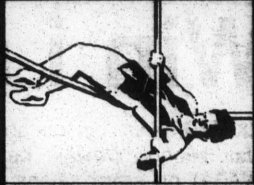
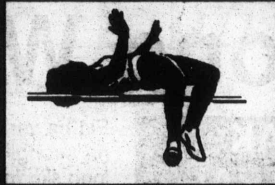
pipel long ples. Dispela em inap wankain olsem ol narapela wok gavman i save kamapim.

Ol i makim Pombi Tima bilong Kaleteki Spots Asosiesen olsem presiden, Alu Bul bilong Biarua olsem namba tu presiden, Binola Banabas olsem seketeri na tresera.

Ol dispela eksekutiv aninit long lukaut bilong presiden Pombi bai i karim aut ol wok kamap bilong spots insait long Wau distrik.

Nupela presiden nau i singaut i go long olgeta arapela spots asosiesen insait long kaunsel eria long i mas lukluk na kamapim gutpela wok wantaim ol nupela eksekutiv. Dispela em bilong kamapim gut wok bilong spots insait long Wau lokol gavman kaunsel insait long kaunsel eria bilong ol.

WANTOK SPOT



LFA salim Telikom, Bara na Waliya

LAE Futbol Asosiesen (LFA) i gat strongpela tingting long rausim taitel bilong ol man na meri insait long nesanel klap sempionsip long mun Jun.

Presiden Igoriom Kuariong i tok LFA i gat nem long go isi tasol na mekim bikpela kirap nogut long fainal.

Ol meri Waliya husat i bin winim taitel bilong ol meri las yia bai sanap gen long winim bek taitel bilong em insait long resis bilong ol meri. Narapela tim bilong ol meri LFA tu em Bara husat bai go insait long mekim strongpela kempen long dispela kap.

Tim bilong ol man long LFA, Telikom bai traim dispela salens tu. Telikom i bin traim dispela salens pinis long 1993 taim em i pilaim gren fainal wantaim Mosbi Guria na lus long penalti kik.

Presiden Igoriom i tok LFA i wokim nem-long las yia taim em i go isi

YAKAM KELO i raitim

tasol na mekim olgeta lain i kirap nogut long autim nesanel taitel bilong ol man long Mosbi. Na long dispela yia, em i go isi tasol gen na autim nesanel taitel bilong ol meri long Madang taim em i nekim Mosbi meri long gren fainal. Olsem na dispela yia LFA i lukluk long go fowet tasol na bungim ol dispela kain salens, em i tok. Tasol presiden Igoriom i tok em i no amamas long seketeri bilong PNGFA, Don Sigamata long tromoi toktok nating long niuspepa na i no sekim wantaim em (LFA) long nominesen fi bilong ol meri Waliya. Em i tok ol meri Waliya i baim nominesen fi bilong ol long las wik Fonde na em yet i bin kisim wanpela kopi bilong risit ol i salim i go long PNGFA opis long Mosbi. Tasol PNGFA seketeri,

NESENEL Klap SEMPIONSIP

Don Sigamata i tok sapos Waliya i bin salim kain samting olsem, em inap long salim na toksave mekim toksave wantaim. Sigamata i salim nem bilong Waliya i go long Goroka long aste moning we tonamen dairekta, Idris Kumbrawa bai putim nem bilong ol meri Waliya long dro.

Nesanel Klap soka sempionsip long Kwins Betde wiken inap bungim bikpela hevi nau sapos LFA i tok orait long bikpela soka tonamen bilong Buang long go het long LFA graun. Nesanel Buang Yut soka tonamen tu bai kamap long dispela wankain taim long mun Jun we nesanel klap sempionsip bilong PNGFA i laik kamap long en.

Lahi Soka Asosiesen (LSA) bai lukautim dispela PNGFA soka tonamen tasol i tok orait na luksave

bilong PNGFA i stap olsem Lahi na LFA i mas brukim dispela pilai namel long tupela yet. Dispela i min olsem LFA i mas lukautim sampela pilai na Lahi bai lukautim sampela pilai.

Presiden bilong LFA, Igoriom Kuariong i tokaut long aste olsem LFA i nogat wanpela tingting long egensim dispela gem bilong PNGFA. Bikos LFA i fainensel memba bilong PNGFA na lo bilong PNGFA i banisim interes bilong em.

Igoriam i tok LFA i luksave long mama lo bilong PNGFA we i sut long kain bikpela tonamen olsem we i kamap long Lae siti em LFA i stap long en. Olsem na ol bai i no inap sakim tok tasol ol bai wanbel wantaim PNGFA long wok bung wantaim Lahi Soka Asosiesen (LSA) long lukautim pilai ya.

Em i tok bai ol (LFA) i toktok gut wantaim ol eksekutiv na komiti bilong Buang Yut long dispela tonamen bilong ol. Bai ol i traim askim ol

sapos oli ken painim narapela graun long holim pilai ya.

Em i tok kalenda bilong PNGFA i bin kamap pinis na ol i save olsem nesanel klap sempionsip bai i stap long Lae long mun Jun. Olsem na ol i no inap sakim dispela kalenda.

Seketeri bilong Lahi Soka Asosiesen (LSA) Moses Demas i tok em i save long dispela samting inap kamap. Em i save olsem LFA i laik holim wanpela bikpela soka tonamen bilong ol lain Buang long dispela taim bilong PNGFA tonamen ya. Tasol Demas i tok LFA i mas save olsem em afiliet na fainensel memba bilong nesanel bodi (PNGFA). Olsem na em (LFA) i no ken sakim dispela kalenda bilong PNGFA we pilai ya i bihainim long kamap long Lae. Demas i tok sapos LFA i go het na holim kamap dispela tonamen bilong ol Buang Yut long LFA graun, dispela bai bagarapim tru pilai nesanel klap sempionsip.

MOSBI SOKA DRO

FRIDAY MAY 24, 1996

Main Stadium

Time	Team	Vs	Team	Div
5.45pm	Sunam	vs	University W1	
7.00pm	Guria	vs	K/Andra Premier	

SATURDAY MAY 25, 1996

SJG OVAL 1

2.30	Sunam	vs	Momase U/19
3.35	Babaka	vs	GFC P/R

SJG OVAL 2

2.30	B/United	vs	H/House D2
3.35	B/Kumuls	vs	Hoods P/R

SUNDAY MAY 26, 1996

SJG OVAL 1

9.00	Guria	vs	K/Andra P/R
10.10	Kawah	vs	PS/Roots W2
11.20	Defence	vs	PS/Roots U/19
12.30	Telekom	vs	E/United U/19
1.50	Y/Pages	vs	C/Kings D2
3.35	K/Andra	vs	Guria U/19

SJG OVAL 2

9.00	Momase	vs	Sunam P/R
10.10	Telekom	vs	E/United P/R
11.20	Unherality	vs	Rapatona U/19
12.30	Tarangau	vs	I/Boomers D2
1.50	Hoods	vs	B/Kumuls U/19

SATURDAY MAY 25, 1996

Bisni 1

8.00	Defence	vs	PS/Roots P/R
9.10	Nomads	vs	Batisalem D2
10.20	I/Boomers	vs	Momase W2
11.30	C/Kings	vs	Rapatona W2
12.40	M/Rangers	vs	Sobou D1
1.50	Defence	vs	PS/Roots Premier
3.45	Hoods	vs	B/Kumuls Premier

Bisni 2

8.00	Rapatona	vs	B/Kumuls P/R
9.10	Y/Pages	vs	B/Kumuls W2
10.20	Wanzei	vs	Guria W1
11.30	Tarangau	vs	Kutu W2
12.40	Tarangau	vs	Buresong D1
1.50	I/Boomers	vs	Nomads D1
3.45	Telekom	vs	E/United Premier

SUNDAY MAY 26, 1996

Bisni 1

8.00	Maem	vs	Cyclone D2
9.10	Defence	vs	K/Andra W1
10.20	Telekom	vs	Nomads W1
11.30	Babaka	vs	GFC U/19
12.40	Kawah	vs	Murat D1
1.50	Kenmore	vs	Wanzei D1
3.45	Hoods	vs	B/Kumuls Premier

Bisni 2

8.00	Tawala	vs	Kutu D2
9.10	Tawala	vs	Murat W2
10.20	Sobou	vs	GFC W1
11.30	Sians	vs	Kumunimdo D1
12.40	Bilawawa	vs	Eastenders D1
1.50	Momase	vs	Sunam Premier
3.45	Rapatona	vs	University Premier

Kenmore United Second Division team bye.



Yunivesiti soka tim bilong Mosbi bai i go gen long nesanel klap sempionsip long Lae long neks mun. Ol bai pait gen long-holim taitel bilong ol we ol i winim las yia egens Guria. Em bai bungim bikpela salens long Rapatona Mosbi, Sobou Lahi na Telikom LFA.



Win bilong ol manki LFA long las yia i kirapim bel bilong LFA long winim ol arapela nesanel sempionsip. Ol meri LFA i win pinis long mun Epril na ol man bai lukluk long win gen long dispela yia.



Ragbi Lig Nius



WARI BILONG SIMON

I hat tru long winim Lam

SAMPELA ol klab long Sindi Lig i wok long raunim hap-bek bilong Sidni Siti Roosters John Simon long taim em i wok long pait hat tru long kisim posisen ya long Adrian Lam.

Ol toktok i raun arere long Sidni Futbol Stadium long las wik Sarere olsem Simon i wok long traun na painim rot bilong em long askim ol East long lusim em long kontrak bilong em wantaim ol. Em i gat tripela yia kontrak tasol em i no save kisim inap taim long pilai.

Simon i kisim taim stret long las wik taim ol Roosters i pilai egensim ol Auckland na Lam i lusim em i stap long risev i go inap taim pilai i pinis olgeta. Em i senisim Adrian Lam long 12-pela minit bilong pilai tasol.

Simon i bin sindaun na kaikai wantaim kosa Phil Gould long las wiken na i laik traun stretim dispela hevi. Menesa bilong em Steve Gillies i rausim ol toktok olsem Simon i wok long painim rot long lusim kontrak bilong em na i tok moa olsem Simon i laikim tru long stap long Bondi.

"I gat planti ol klab husat i tokaut long tingting bilong ol long Simon, tasol John i gat tripela yia kontrak...em bai stap long wanem hap em i stap nau," Gillis i tok.

"Gus(Gould) i tokim em olsem em i biknem pilaia na ol i laikim em long hap olsem na em i mas stap isi tasol. Long nau yet, em i pilai baksait long wanpela namba wan hapbek em Lam."

• John Simon na Adrian Lam (lephan) tupela wok long pait long namba 7 long Roosters tim Daunbilo: Em kos bilong Roosters.

Gillies i no laik long tokaut long husat ol klab tru i laikim Simon long stap long tim bilong ol tasol i luk olsem Illawara, Canterbury, Sydney Tigers, Penrith na Crushers i laikim tru long Simon i mas stap long buk bilong ol.

"Long tokaut stret, mi laikim long kisim planti taim long pilai na fitnes bilong mi long nau yet i no gutpela. Tasol mi no wari long dispela samting tumas," em i tok.

Tasol pilai long risev gret long kisim fitnes bilong mi tu em bai i no nap orait tumas. "I luk olsem mi bai kisim moa taim long pilai long wanem Adrian bai pilai long State of Origin."

Simon em bin namba wan man East i sainim wantaim bikpela mani bihain long em i tok yesa long lusim Illawara.

Tasol long dispela taim, Lam i kamapim em yet olsem wanpela Stet ol Origin pilaia na tu kepten

bilong Papua Niugini Kumuls.

Ol Roosters i holim yet rekot bilong ol long winim taim ol i winim ol Auckland na i luk olsem ol bai winim ol South Queensland na North Queensland long narapela tupela pilai bilong ol.

Bihain long dispela ol Roosters bai pilai egensim ol St George, Canterbury, Canberra, Brisbane, Norths na Manly long narapela 6-pela wik. Na dispela em bai soim tru strong bilong ol long primiasip taitel. Ol Roosters i gat gutpela difensiv rekot long Optus Kap resis we ol klab i skorim 56 poin tasol egensim ol long 8-pela pilai.



Tasol Simon i tok moa olsem difens bilong ol i mas go het moa long lang kamap wankaim olsem ol manly na Brisbane.

"Ol Auckland i mekim ol planti breks tasol mipela i traun hat na holim ol yet," Simon i tok.

"Kain sait olsem Brisbane i gen mekim yu wari sapos difens bilong yu i no gutpela tumas."

Ridge na Walters redi long pilai gen nau

NU SILAN ragbi lig tes kepten Mathew Ridge i kisim bek ples bilogn em long fulbek bilong Manly long taim ol bai pilai egensim ol Sidni Bulldogs long riplai bilong las yia grenfainel long Brookvale Oval long Fraide nait. Na long wankain taim tu Huka bilong Australia Steve Walters bai pilaim namba wan pilai bilong em long sisen egensim ol Not Sidni long Optus Kap pilai long Bruce Stadium long Sande.

Walters i kisim tok orait bilong ol dokta olsem em i fit bihain long wanpela op sisen solda rikonstrak-sen na kam bek bilong em long ol Raiders i gutpela tru long wanem ol i laik kisim namba 4 win bilong ol long sisen.

Bihain long em i sindaun long saitlain inap 8-pela wiks olgeta, Ridge i tren wantaim klab ya bihain long em i kros liklik wantaim klab ya. "Em i wanpela pilaia husat i gutpela tru na i luk olsem em i go insait long trening gut tru," Stanton i tok.

"Na i tru olsem wanpela pilaia olsem Mathew bai strongim tim tru. Em bai givim tim bikpela bilip tru na kik bilong em em bai planti i laikim tru logn wanem em i save gat gutpela mak," Stanton i tok.

Ridge i bin tokaut bipo olsem em bai stap long saitlain bihain long em i kisim wanpela longpela kontrak wantaim Auckland Warriors.

Tasol dispela Kiwi husat i bin givim sapot bilong em long Supa Lig long stat bilong dispela mun i tok em i gat bikpela tingting long pilai gen wantaim Manly. Em i tok olsem dispela toktok i kam long Manly long karim em i go long kot long wanem em i brukim kontrak i mekim na em i kam bek long joinim Manly. Manly i stap namba tu long poin lata wantaim Brisbane long wanem ol i winim 7-pela geim tasol ol Bulldogs i winim wanpela pilai bilong ol tasol long sisen.

Mundine sainim K1 milien dil wantaim Broncos

YANGPELA pilaia bilong St George Anthony Mundine bai joinim Brisbane Broncos Ragbi Lig klab long wanpela tripela yia dil we i bilip ol bai baim em long mani inap long K1 milien olgeta.

Mundine i tokim wanpela bung bilong ol niusman long Tunde olsem em i toktok wantaim kosa bilong Brisbane Broncos Wayne Bennett long wanem em i laik joinim wanpela klab we em i ken developim pilai bilong em.

"M toktok pinis wantaim Wayne Bennett na ol lain bilong Broncos menesmen na mi gat bikpela bilip olsem mi mekim stretpela disisen," Mundine i tok.

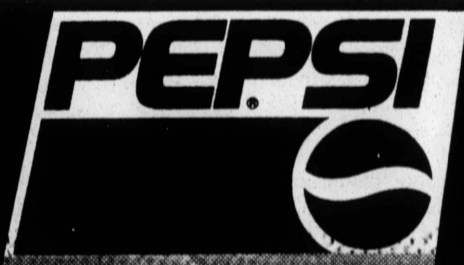
Long nau yet planti manmeri i save toktok olsem Mundine i wanpela bikpela nem pilaia tru na dispela muv bilong em long joinim ol broncos long neks yia bai strongim em moa moa yet.

Menesing dairekta bilong Broncos Shane Edwards i tokaut olsem klab bilong ol i gat wanpela komitmen i go long ol sapota bilong ol long rikrutim ol pilaia we bai givim moa strong long tim long pilai na i no long wanpela sisen tasol em bai go olgeta taim.

Bennett i tok olsem klab bilong ol i bin putim ai long Mundine na taim em i sainim Mundine, ol i lukluk long bihain taim bilong ol.

"Sain bilong Mundine i kamap long taim we ol yangpela bilong klab i laik kamap bikpela pilaia nau. Em bai wanpela bilong ol nupela pilaia bilong karim tim i go het," Bennett i tok.

"Anthony Mundine long tingting bilong mi yet i wanpela strongpela pilai tru na mi bilip em bai wanpela pilaia husat bai helpim klab long kamap strongpela moa long bihain taim."



Em i Pepsi long PNG!

Kera nekim ol Swans long Kapitel Siti Lig

IBS Kera i stopim ol Morata Swans ron bilong ol long winim olgeta pilai long pri sisen ragbi lig resis bilong Capital Siti. Na ful-taim skoa i bin liklik tru long skoa 6-4.

Ol Swans husat i pri sisen kompetisen lida i luk strong olsem ol bai kisim sans long winim ol mangi long 14 Mile tasol ol 14 Mile mangi i tanim tebol na winim ol Swans.

Long stat bilong pilai, olgeta samting i luk olsem i stap long han bilong ol Swans wantaim ol fowats bilong ol olsem Andrew

KENNEDY EDENE i raitim

Arex, Kastrow Koima na Charlie Jerry i mekim rot bilong ol i go antap long fran na mekim beklain bilong ol i ron strong tru. Tasol ol lain bilong ol long beklain i no sapatim ol gut tru inap long pilai i pinis na ol i lus.

Ol mangi long Sogeri Veli i kisim sans bilong ol nau long namba 9 minit taim isi hapbek Francis Maima i mekim wanpela liklik ron bilong em na putim trai long mekim ol Kera i go pas long 4-0 Eddie Steve i kikim dispela

trai i go insait long gol na ol Kera i go pas olgeta long 6-0.

Long namba tu hap bilong pilai, tupela sait wantaim i kam bek strong tru long pilai.

Ol Swans i flai long sait sait taim winga Saku James i ron i go insait long putim wanpela trai long kona na ol i smelim ol Kera long 4-6.

Dispela em laspela skoa bilong tupela sait wantaim long wanem ol i strongim difens bilong ol gut tru i go inap long pilai i pinis.

Panthers redi tasol long bungim ol Sharks long Koiari

KOIARI Ragbi Lig husat bai go insait long geim namba 9 bilong ol long dispela wiken bai lukim planti gutpela pilai tru bai kamap.

Ol pilai bilong kamap long dispela wiken bai lusim ol yangpela sait Ice Panthers bai traim strong bilong ol ol lain husat i hatwok tru long redi ol Sirinumu Sharks.

Maski rekot i no stap long sait bilong ol Illimo, Catalina na Gilogo man, ol bai traim hat tru long pilai long dispela wiken egensim tim ya.

Wantaim ol isi fofit egensim ol primia tim Country Brothers long las wik, ol i gat bikpela bilip long winim pilai bilong ol ol dispela wiken egensim ol Sharks

Ol Panthers i save olsem dispela pilai bai wanpela strongpela pilai stret na ol bai putim olgeta bikpela wok i go long han bilong Tom lori, Kori Gorube, Luke na Fanes Oree long brukim beklain bilong ol ol Panthers. Na man husat bai go pas tru long ol em kepten Gebona Geari.

Ol fowats bilong ol bai karim bal tu i go antap long fran na beklain bilong ol em bai Foxie i kontrolim long faiv-eit. Ol yangpela Panthers i mas soim gutpela bal wok long winim ol birua bilong ol.

Kosa na tim mēnesa Albert Ara bai lukluk gut long dispela pilai na bai mekim senis long ol hap we em i laikim long mekim.

Long ol Sharks, ol i gat ol strongpela man bilong ol long pilai long dispela wiken. Ol kain man olsem Henry Amuli, Jonah Oga, Avana na Momoa Bobogi, Moa Ura long wing na Maino Toina long fulbek, Max Kidu long hapbek, Moduba Tom, Damien Liri na Philip Kamilus, ol bai strong nogut tru long dispela bikpela pilai bilong ol.

Sharks em ol strongpela pilaia na long dispela sisen, ol i kamap moa gutpela tru olsem na ol fowats bilong ol bai wok hat tru long brukim banis na salim ol lain long beklain i go long skorim trai.

Olsem ol lain long Ice Panthers i tokaut pinis, dispela

em bai wanpela strongpela pilai tru na husat sait i no mekim planti asua bai winim dispela pilai.

Long ol narapela bikpela pilai, Crystal Lakers bai traim bun wantaim Sirinumu Owls. Kompetisen lida Sogeri Choice bai stretim ol yet wantaim na fofitim ol Knights long wanem i nogat inap mani long ol long putim wanpela klab i go insait.

Nupela tim Elcom Rauna bai winim pilai bilong ol isi tasol egensim primia tim Country Brothers na ol Vakasu Souths tu i luk olsem bai bagarapim stret sindaun bilong ol Doma United.

Na i luk olsem lig ya i wok long tingting long katim namba bilong ol klab long 11 i kamdaun olgeta long 9 o 8. Samting olsem tripela klab em nem bilong ol i stap long lista na ol bai tokaut long dispela long tupela wik taim.

Long ol narapela stori, Sogeri Choice i wok long go pas logn resis na Hooks Tigers i smelim em i kam bihain.

East Mekeo mekim mak long Sentrel Lig resis

NUPELA tim East Mekeo i kamapim wanpela gutpela pilai bilong sisen tru taim ol i kalap i kam autsait long lus na dro wantaim ol Balawaia Wallabies 18-18 long Sentrel Lig resis long Mosbi las wiken. Na dispela sain i kam long ol lain Mekeo i soim olsem ol bai wanpela strongpela tim tru long winim bihain taim.

Wantaim skoa i sanap long 12-10 long sait bilong ol Mekeo long namba wan hap bilong pilai, ol Mekeo i no naplong holim ol Wallabies long seken hap bilong pilai na ol Wallabies i putim tupela trai egensim ol Mekeo wanpela tasol.

Kosa bilong ol Mekeo Aloysis Aiso i amamas tru long ol mangi bilong em long dispela dro bilong ol na em i tok moa olsem ol i pilai gut tru long namba wan hap bilong pilai tasol long namba tu hap ol i no strongim difens bilong ol gut na nogat bikpela ekspirians bilong ol i mekim na ol i dro wantaim ol Wallabies.

"Mi save olsem ol i mekim tok-tok olsem ol bai winim mipela, tasol ol i laki tru long kam bek na dro wantaim mipela."

Ol Mekeo i bin kamapim namba wan trai taim kepten Nick Iramu i wok bung wantaim ol winga long skorim trai na Lui Aisi i kikim i go insait long karim skoa i go antap long 6-0.

Ol Wallabies i kam bek strong tru taim fulbek Tau Gutrima i putim wanpela trai na Morgan Morea i kikim i go insait long pasim skoa long 6-6.

Tasol ol Mekeo i pilai strong gen long fran na fulbek Lui Aisi i skoa. Lui i kikim trai bilong em yet i go insait na ol Mekeo i go pas nau long skoa 12-6 egensim ol Wallabies.

Maski ol mangi Rigo i kam bek strong tru, ol Mekeo i strongim tru difens bilong ol tru. Tasol wanpela liklik asua i kamap na riplesmen pilai Deveni Gini i painim liklik rot na putim wanpela trai long karim skoa bilong ol Wallabies i go antap long 10-12.

Long seken hap bilong pilai, tupela sait wantaim ol bin strongim pilai bilong ol gut tru. Tasol ol mangi Mekeo i pilai gut tru gen na lukim kepten bilong ol i go insait long namba tu trai bilong em. Aisi i kikim i go insait na ol Mekeo i silip sore long 18-10.

Tasol ol Wallabies i strong yet na taim ol fowats bilong ol olsem Araga Warika, Gima Tau, Peter Koiri na Billy Eleni i stat long pairap long fran, ol i givimmoa sans long ol long skoa.

Dispela hatwok bilong ol i karim kaikai taim winga Vemura Laiva na Kalogo Tau i skorim tupela trai we ol i kik i no go insait na tupela tim ya i dro long 18-18.

Pilai ya i nap long stap long sait bilong ol Rigo lain sapos ol i kikim bal gut, ol bai winim ol Mekeo. Long sait bilong ol Mekeo, ol i malolo gut tru long seken hap olsem na dispela i givim sans long ol Wallabies long skoa na tupela tim wantaim i dro.



• Wanpela pilaia bilong Souths wokim pas i go wan pilaia bilong em taim ol i bin pilaim ol Defence. Defence winim ol 26-16.

Ol pilaia i save get tru long rul blong pilai o nogat?

LONG stat blong Stet Ov Origen geim, mi bin hamamas tru long lukim kosa blong blong ol Blus na Maruns i wok long toktok strong ol rul blong geim we refri David Manson i mas putim was long em.

Phil Gould na Paul Vautin i bin wari olsem refri David Manson i no save lukluk long 10 mita rul, na em i save larim plenty ol pilaia i save opsait.

Long Optus kap long ostrelia, ol kosa na pilai i save mekim save long ol refri na toksave long ol refri olgeta wik long wanem eria blong gem, ol i bilip i mas senis.

Dispela i blong wanem ol i kilia long geim, ol rul blong geim, na dispela i save mekim ol refri i mekim wok blong ol gut, na ol i save traim long abrusim ol dispela eria we i gat komplem.

Insait long PNG mi no save harim ol kosa na ofisel blong ol klap i tokaut long tingting blong ol pastaim long wanpela bikpela geim i save kamap.

Plenti taim komplem i save kamap bihain tasol long taim geim i pinis, we ol kosa i save komplem olsem refri i mas wokim olsem, o em i no fea long disisen blong em.

Wanpela samting mi save askim mi yet olgeta taim em, sapos ol pilaia blong yumi i save gut long ol rul blong pilaia, o wanem samting ol i mas wokim long fil.

Plenti blong mipela i save lukim TV na bihainim ol rul we ol refri long Ostrelia i save mekim, tasol i gat olgeta pilaia blong mipela i save long rul blong ragbi o nogat?

Wari blong mi em long ol liklik penalti olsem, taim yumi pilaim bal, o putim bal i go daun long graun na tepim bal, o senisim tingting long tep na bihain painim lain.

Tru, dispela ol penalti i no bikpela tasol ol i ken mekim tim spirit blong wanpela tim i go daun, long wanem, taim wanpela tim i



redi gut tru long pilai, ol kain liklik penalti olsem i ken daunim spirit blong ol.

Bai yumi putim asua i go long husait?, ol kosa blong tim o kepten o bai yumi tok strong ol pilaia olsem ol yet i mas traim long lainim ol lo blong geim gut.

Ating, bekim blong dispela askim em olsem; olgeta lain i mas traim na halivim ol yet long ol senis i wok long kamap. long wanem sapos wanpela i putim heve long skin blong wanpela long mekim dispela wok, ating bai plenty ol pilaia i bai putim was olgeta taim long kain pasin olsem.

Wanpela gutpela wei, ol treina na kosa blong tim i mas sukulim ol pilaia long ol wanwan training taim, olsem bai ol i ken klia gut, na ol i mas klia gut long wanem kain lo o senis i kamap long ol rul blong geim.

Plenti taim mi save harim ol pilaia i save tok strong olsem, mipela i save long dispela ol rul, na ol i no save traim long harim na painim aut blong ol yet long dispela ol nupela senis.

Ol lo blong geim, i save mekim geim i go gut we yumi i no ken bungim ol birua na yumi i ken pilai wantaim hamamas.

Na em bai i moa gutpela sapos ol pilaia na olgeta lain i mas save gut long geim pastaim long yumi, pilai, long wanem dispela i bai halivim yumi long pilaim geim gut.

Brothers holim taitel bilong Wau Bulolo lig

ARI GUH DANDEE i raitim

JABANAOLI Brothers ragbi klab bilong Wau Bulolo, ragbi association i paiaim stret ol Tigers taim ol i bin nekim ol 28-6 long prisisen gren final long las wik Sandei.

Brothers nogat taim long pilai, pilai nabaut wantaim ol Tigers taim ol putim kamap long strongpela pilai long taim ol i statim ol pilai long No 1 hap.

Long openim No1 trai bilong ol brothers prop bilong ol Tau Meda i bekim wanpela gutpela

ron wei en i savolim nabos Tigers na putim kamap No 1 trai bilong ol Brothrs second rwo Kevin Noel i kamapim gutpela konvention long kisim skoa i go antap long 6-nil.

Kain man olsem Clement Shepherd husait i kamapim 4-pela trai olgeta bilong ol Brothers i surukim skoa i go taim winger bilong ol Tigers Timothy Malo i no inap tru long holim pasim em.

Tigers i traim hat ru long taim long holim pasim ol Brothers tasol, pawa na strong bilong kain pilai bilong ol Tigers olsem Paul Maima.

Paul Gearger, Max Inna na

Harueg Banabas i pas yet long ol strongpela bun bilong ol Brothers.

Brothers i holim pasim ol Tigers long 10-nil long hap taim wei ol i mekim ol Tigers i tingting wari liklik long dispela hap taim skoa.

Long No 2 hap bilong pilai Tigers i wok hat tru na pait strong tru long traim holim pasim ol Brothers tasol boi nogut Clement Shepherd bilong Brothers i no wari tumas taim em i kamapim No 2 trai bilong em. Shepherd i kap-saitim narapela tupela trai bilong em moa wei mekim wari tru ol Tigers bikos dispela

foapela trai bilong em i kisim ol Brother go antap olgeta long 18 wantaim kik bilong Kevin leo i surukim ol brothers i go antap olgeta long 20 na Tigers i stap yet long nil.

Max Akiro bilong Tigers i no laikim tumas olsem Tigers i mas holim kau olsem na em i brukim kaiu na kamapim wanpla trai bilong ol Tigers na Jimmy Gurua i stretim i go long 6- skoa wantaim kik bilong em.

Brothers i kamapim narapela trai gen long faiv-8 paul na Kevin Leo i kikim kovention bilong Brothers long kisim ol Brothers long winim pilai long 28-na Tigers 6 long fultaim.

PNGRFL redi long stretim toktok wantaim PRL

HENRY MOROBANG i raitim

PAPUA Niugini Ragbi Futbal Lig(PNGRFL) i poim dua bilong ol pinis long "stretim toktok gut" wantaim Pot Mosbi Ragbi Futbal Lig(PRL)

"PNGRFL i redi long welkamim bek PRL i go insait long ambrela bilong em sapos ol PRL Bod ov Dairektas i laikim long toktok." jenerel menesa bilong PNGRFL Martin Adamson i tokaut. Adamson i mekim dispela toktok taim em i kisim askim sapos Mosbi i ken afiliet gen.

Long tokaut klia, PNGRFL i bin spendim moa long K10,000 long kot egensim PRL

na dispela em laik bilong PRL long afiliet.

Pilai long kantri olsem wanpela Kumul em bikpela driman bilong planti pilai, na sapos PRL i lukluk long nesanel wok, em i mas afiliet gen wantaim PNGRFL.

PNGRFL i givim sans long PRL bihain long PRL i winim kot kes, tasol ol Bod of Dairektas bilong PRL i sanap strong na mekim dil bilong ol wantaim Kwinslen Ragbi Lig i go het olgeta.

Adamson i tokaut olsem ol bai givim ol PRL inap long neks yia long aplai tasol dispela em bai disisen bilong ol dairekta bilong bod yet long mekim.

Bihain long tupela i brukim rop namel, PNGRFL i nogat pawa na kontrol long ol

pilai husat i kisim kontrak long NSW o Kwinslen.

Adamson i tok olsem nau yet, tripela Lae Bombers pilai i kisim kontrak wantaim Toowomba resis-husat i wanpela afiliet bilong Kwinslen Ragbi Lig(QRL).

Taim em i kisim askim sapos em i save long dispela tripela pilai, Adamson i tok olsem em i save tasol PNGRFL i no nap long mekim wanpela samting long wanem QRL i luksave long PRL. Ol tripela Lae Bombers pilai ya em Robert Tela, Billy Kinsim na John Paul husat i kisim kontrak bihain long Bob Bennett kosa bilong Bombers i mekim dil bilong ol long las yia.

Fes gem bilong Stet of Origin i go ppinis we ol Nu Saut Welts i bin winim long Mande nait.



SAUT LAIN

wantaim ALFRED

Nau em yumi lukluk i go long seken gem bilong Origin ol bai pilaim long Sidni Futbal Stedim.

Long fes gem long Mande nait mi bin amamas tru bikos ol Blues i bin win.

Tasol insait long dispela gem mi wolk long lukluk strong long gem bilong Kumul kepten Adrian Lam, husat i bin pilai long huka.

Wanpela tingting i bin kamap taim mi lukim em pilai.

Lam em i wanpela top hapbek insait long Sidni Optus Cup lig kompetisen long Ostrella. Na tu em ino hap bek nating, em i gat namba ya. Las yia taim em i bin lidim Kumul tim i go long Ragbi Lig Wol Kap tonamen long Inglan, em i bin winim tupela 'Man-of-the-Match' insait long tupela gem ol Kumul i bin pilaim wantaim ol arapela tim.

Orait bihain long dispela tonamen wanpela ragbi lig megesin bilong Inglan ol kolim 'Open Ragbi' i bin putim storl bilong Lam

olsem em i namba wan hap bek insait long wol.

Orait long taim ol selekta bilong Kwinslen i bin selektim em long stap pilaim insait long tim bilong Maroons, mi bin amamas tru. Mi ting bai em pilai hap bek. Tasol long Mande nait em ino pilai hap bek em i bin pilai huka.

Yumi save olsem Lam em i hap bek, em i no huka. olsem na taim em pilai long dispela posisen tasol ol i bin makim em gut tru.

Tasol tingim long amas yia Lam i bin pilai long Sidni, em i bin pilai long huka posisen inap long fopela minit tasol. Strongpela tingting bilong me em olsem sapos kosa bilong Maroons Paul Vautim i bin putim em long pilai long hap bek posisen, em tru tumas em bai inap long mekim sampela brek na setim gem bilong ol Maroons.

Long seken Set ov Origin yumi no save, ol bai givim em sans long pilai long hap bek o nogat? Sapos kosa Vautim i givim em sans em

mi tokim yu ol Blues bai paia.

Nau yumi flai kam bek long Papua Niugini na lukim Inta Siti kompetisen we planti ol pilai insait long dispela lig i wok long igo kam na wok long joinim ol arapela tim. Dispela kompetisen i stap aninit long Papua Niugini Ragbi Futbal Lig.

Planti ol opisal na sapota bilong ol dispela tim ino wanbel long dispela pasin, tasol long tingting bilong mi em olsem dispela em i gutpela rot we ol dispela kain pilala ken go joinim ol arapela tim. Ol pilala olsem Michael Angra na Peter Dunn husat i bin stap wantaim Hagen Eagles i nau katim solwara pinis na i go joinim ol Rabaul Guria.

Narapela pilala em David Buko husat i lusim Goroka Lahanis na kam joinim Mosbi Magani husat i stap aninit long Kwinslen Ragbi Lig (QRL).

Strongpela tingting bilong me em mi sapotim ol dispela pilala bikos taim ol i go joinim ol arapela ol i givim ekspirians bilong ol i go long dispela tim ol joinim na tu ol bai strongim pawa bilong ol wanwan tim.

Wanpela gutpela ekampel em long Noah Kool. Kool i

bin kam long Mosbi na ino longpela taim na ol i bin selektim em long long pilai insait long Mosbi Vipers tim long Senel 9 Ragbi Lig kompetisen bilong Kwinslen we em i bin pilaim fopela gem.

Nau em i go bek long Simbu tasol em bai givim bikpela ekspirians bilong em i go long ol arapela pilala em i pilala wantaim.

Ol dispela pilala husat i muv igo kam em i gutpela bilong strongim gem bilong yumi insait long PNG.

Mi laik givim bikpela tok sapot i go long boss bilong Kepital City Lig insait long Mosbi John Bolno.

Bolno i bin rausim wanpela tim bilong em long kompetisen bilong ol bihain long taim ol i no bin kam long sampela miting dispela lig i bin kolim.

Insait long wanwan lig insait long PNG i gat ol lo i stap bilong kontrolim ol klab na tu bilong kontrolim kompetisen bilong ol.

Sapos ol tim ol klab ino bihainim ol lo bilong ol asosiesen bilong ol, ol i mas save olsem ol bai i kisim taim.

Bolno i bin givim dispela tim ol kolim Gabi Warriors sans tasol ol i no tingim olsem na ol i rausim ol.

MUTRUS
Port Moresby
Rugby League

Port Moresby Rugby League Queensland Channel 9 Cup Coca-Cola Vipers 1996

TOP POINT SCORER

	Tries	Goals	Pts
1. Seko Pae	6		24
4. T. Karu	1	8	20
2. R. Volu	4		16
3. S. Haru	4		16
4. L. Waldiat	2	3	14
5. David Mune		5	10

TOP TRY SCORER

	Tries	Pts
1. Seko Pae	6	24
2. R. Volu	4	16
3. S. Haru	4	16
4. M. Mondo	2	8
5. P. Komboi	1	4
6. O. Wale	1	4

TOP GOAL KICKER

	Goals	Pts
1. Tuksy Karu	8	16
2. David Mune	5	10
3. L. Waldiat	3	6
4. M. Morea	2	4

Husat i skoa, long wanem hap ba taim

OL Coca-Cola Mosbi Vipers i soim stret olsem ol i gat moa save long pilaim gutpela atek futbal bihain long ol i soim stail bilong ol egensim ol Bunderburg yangpela long las wiken.

Ol Vipers i laki tru long ranawe i go na winim dispela pilai long 26-20 na dispela em namba tri win bilong ol long Mosbi. Ol lain Bunderburg we i nogat planti i gat ekspirians long tupela taim i nogat sans long pinisim tupela gutpela trai-tasol sapos ol i mekim, em bai namba 4 lus bilong ol Vipers long 6-pela pilai.

Vipers bihain long namba wan 20 minits bilong pilai long fes hap i kontrolim bal gut tru na long narapela 20 minit, ol i tanim bek na mekim planti asua tumas. Bunderburg i kisim dispela sans na skorim tupela trai egensim ol. Tasol dispela i no nap yet long wanem ol Vipers i gat gutpela atek na ol i winim dispela pilai.

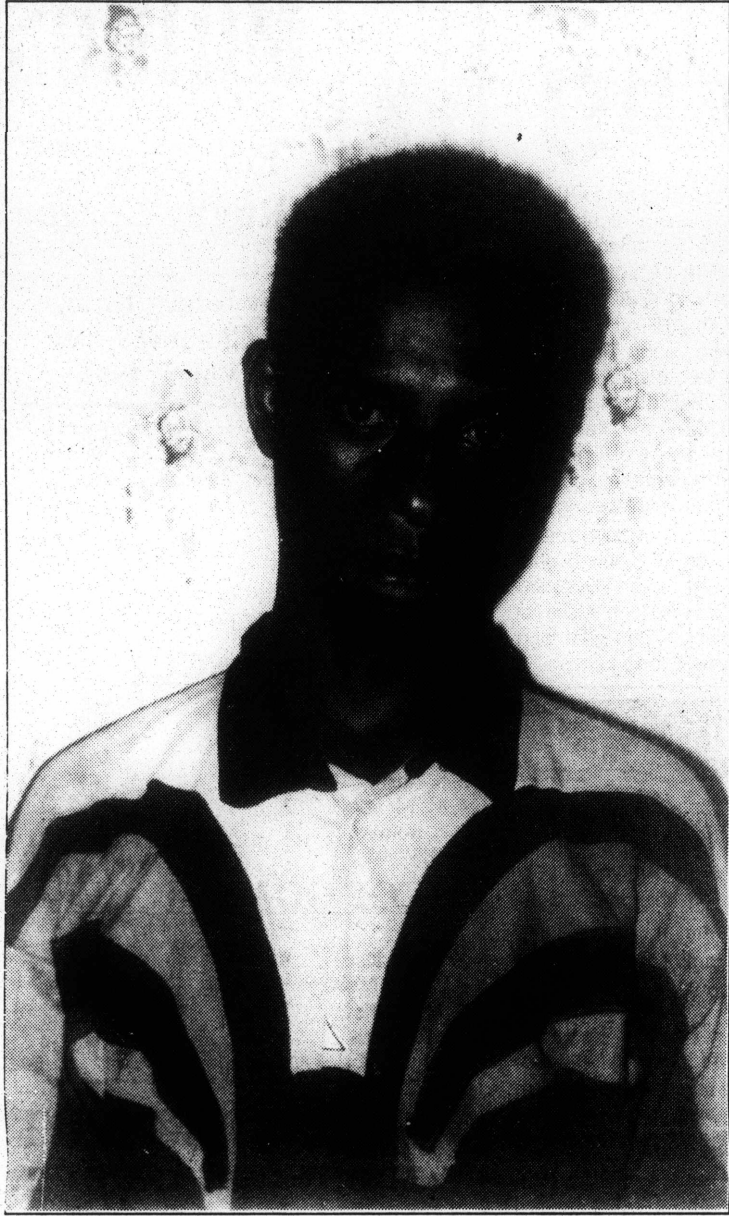
Skipa Stanley Haru i skorim wanpela gutpela trai bihain long em yet i mekim wok na Seko Pae husat i no save les long skorim trai i putim wanpela. Dispela em namba 6 trai bilong em insait long 6-pela pilai olgeta bihain long em i ron 60 mita olgeta long skoa.

Seko i go pas yet long skorim ol trai wantaim 24 points na faiv-eit Tuksy Karu i bihainim em wantaim 20 points wantaim wanpela trai long namba wan hap bilong pilai na tu em i kikim tripela gol. Stanley Haru na Robert Volu i smelim tupela man ya long 16 points.

Winfield League

...simply the best!

Stori bilong pilaia



Name: Anthony Liri
Nickname: Lasaii
Date of Birth: 05/1/78
Age: 17
Village/District: Lese Kavora/Malalaua
Province: Gulf
Occupation: Nil
Hobbies: Swimming, reading, meeting people
Favourite Sport as a child: Rugby League
Sport played now: Rugby League
Position: Prop/ second row
Club: Gabi Warriors
Team: Under 17
Mums advice as a child: Play but look after yourself
Dad's advice now: Play it coll and clean
Spouse's advice: Respect other players
Coach's advice: Switch on every time going inot the paddock
Relaxation: Drinking a bucket of pine after a hard game
Favourite food: Rice and Ox& palm
Favourite drink: Longlife mile and raw egg
Dream Car: Maxzima
Favourite coach: James Jimmy of Gabi Warriors
Favourite referee: Moses Tolingling of Port Moresby
Tough opponent: Vikiaie Lohia of Probables side
Regrettable decions: Drinking before games
Disappointment: Loosing a match that seems an easy win.
Likes: Scoring tries/ making line breaks
Dislikes: Sin bin/ sent offs.
Tens years from now? Still be on the paddock playing league
If you were Prime Minister? Clean up corruption and promoting rugby
Achievements: Selected onto U17 trials (Possibles)
Ambition: To become a future Viper.

Inap Goroka Lahanis i kamap sempion tim gen

WANPELA taim SP Inta Siti Kap sempion tim Goroka Lahanis ating bai painim olsem resis bilong dispela yia bai hat liklik long wanem ol i nogat dispela strong long pilai hat taim bikpela resis ya i stat long neks mun Jun.

Na bikpela as bilong dispela samting em planti ol biknem pilaia i muv i go autsait long Goroka na wok long pilai long ol narapela lokal klab long ol kompetisen autsait long Goroka.

Ol kain pilaia olsem olpela Kumul fulbek David Buko husat i wok long pilai long Magani nau long Mosbi Ragbi Lig resis na narapela Lahanis Chris Sari i pilai wantaim ol West. Long wankain taim tu Mathew Midi i stap long Mosbi tu tasol em i no

painim wanpela klab bilong em long pilai yet.

Ol narapela pilaia husat i lusim Lahanis tim em Agi Tete na David Gomia. Dispela tupela man em tupela eksperiens pilaia na long nau yet ol i stap long kem wantaim ol lain Hagen Eagles long Mt Hagen na man husat i save go pas gut tru long ol Lahanis Stanley Gene i stap na pilai long Inglen nau. Gene i stap long wanpela yia kontrak wantaim Hull Kingston Rovers klab.

Long dispela 6-pela ki pilaia bilong Lahanis olgeta em ol i no stap. Dispela ol pilaia i bin pilai hat tru, long rausim dispela taitel long long ol Mosbi Vipers long 1993. Mosbi Vipers i bin holim dispela kap long tripela yia olgeta olsem Inta Siti sempion taim ol

i statim dispela resis long 1990, tasol ol Lahanis i rausim dispela kap long ol Vipers long namba wan taim tru long 1993.

Tasol ol Lahanis i holim dispela kap long wanpela yia tasol olsem sempion na dispela taitel long 1994 we ol i go long difendim tasol ol i lus gen long ol Vipers.

Long las sisen, ol Lahanis i pilaim ol pilai bilong ol tasol i no gat wankain pawa olsem long tupela yia i go pinis.

Long las yis yet, ol Lahanis i no kamap long fainels long wanem ol Mendi Muruks i winim ol na salensim Lae Bombers husat i winim dispela kap.

Bai ol Lahanis inap long mekim gen long dispela yia o husat tim tru bai kamap namba wan primia tim bilong kantri.

Liri laik mekim nem long ragbi lig

RAGBI lig em i wanpela spot we planti man, meri na ol pikinini tu i save laikim tru long bihainim long kantri bilong yumi - Papua Niugini.

Maski sapos ol i folowas bilong ol arapela spots nabaut, ol i mas save yet long risal bilong ol bikpela ragbi lig pilai olsem inta siti kap salens, Inta Son trials na tu ol i save lukluk igo aut tu long ol arapela ovasis kantri olsem Ostrelia, Nu Silan na Inglen long save long ol risal bilong ol dispela knatri taim ol i stat pilaim ol intanesenel gem.

Long sanel 9 (Chanel 9) TV long olgeta wik, Sydney Winfield football lig resis tu i save kamap, na taim ol i save soim ol dispela resis, planti ol folowas bilong Sydney lig i save laikim tru long lukim, long wanem i luk olsem wanwan ol i gat feveret klab bilong ol insait long dispela resis we ol i save sapatim na bihainim.

Ol lapun, yangpela, ol pikinini na tu ol meri wantaim i save bihainim. Ol lain bing soim TV i mekim olsem na long nau yet ragbi lig spot i winim tru laik bilong planti ol yangpela man long tek pat na pilai na mekim nem bilong ol yet insait long kantri bilong yumi.

Wanpela long ol dispela yangpela man em Anthony "Lasaii" Liri bilong Lese Kavora viles, Malalaua long

Raising Sta

SAPE METTA i raitim

Galp provins. Wankain olsem planti ol arapela yangpela man, Anthony tu i laik mekim nem bilong em yet long pilai ragbi lig. Long nau yet Anthony i save pilai wantaim Gabi Warriors anda 17 junia tim husat i save resis wantaim ol arapela Pepsi Op-sisen klab long Pot Mosbi.

Em i bin stat pilai ragbi taim em i bin skul yet long Della Sale Hai Skul long Bomana insait yet long Port Moresby siti. Em i bin pilai ragbi lig taim em i gat 13-pela krismas na em ino stap pilai i kam inap long dispela yia.

Na bikos long gutpela stail na strongpela pilai bilong em long ronim bal na takel, ol junia selektas bilong Port Moresby ragbi lig (PRL) i bin makim em long pilai insait long Possibles and 17 tim long pilai agensim Probables long las wiken, As tingting bilong dispela tupela tim i bin pilai em long selektim fainel 17 man PRL junia skwat long igo daun long Melbourne, Ostrelia long pilaim Nu Saut Wels anda 17 sait nek mun (June).

Anthony i tok, "taim mi save piali ragbi long op-sisen kompetisen, mi ino save gat wan-

pela tingting long makim kantri, tasol taim mi wok long pilai ol junia selektas i bin lukim pilai bilong mi na bikos mi save pilai gut ol ibin selektim mi long pilai insait long dispela Possibles na Probables salens long wiken."

Em i tok nau yet long kamapim gutpela na strongpela pilai, olgeta pilaias may stap long hatpela trening. "Maski sapos yu husat pilaia bilong junia o sinia gret, hatpela trening i save kamapim gutpela risal long bihain," Anthony i tok.

Long em yet, em i save i go trening 2-pela aua stat long 4pm na pinis long 6pm long Mande igo long Fraide. Na risal bilong dispela pasin bilong trening i kamap we ol selektas i makim em long kamap na pilai insait long Possible tim.

Husat save - nogut em bai i stap insait long dispela fainel 17-man skwat long go daun long Melbourne na pilai long hap.

Sapos em i no mekim igo insait long dispela skwat, Anthony i tok em ino nap tingting planti. Em bai go het yet long trening na developim em yet long kamap wanpela sta pilaia na bikpela tingting na laik bilong em, em i laik kamap wanpela Vipers pilaia long ol yia i kam bihain.

Hagen Eagles bagarapim sindaun bilong Waghi

REBIAMUL pilai graun i bin pulap tru taim ol Mt Hagen Eagles i bin pilaim wanpela poro pilai wantaim wanpela sait bilong Waghi long las wik Sande. Long dispela pilai, ol Eagles i bagarapim stret sindaun bilong ol ol Waghi 44-2 long fran bilong 2000 sapota olgeta.

Dispela sait bilong Waghi husat i lus tasol i no aut i kamapim gutpela pilai tru na putim strongpela difens bilong ol tru tasol ol Eagles wantaim bikpela eksperiens bilong ol i kamap wina bilong dispela bikpela pilai.

Pilai ya i bin stat isi tru tasol taim em i go moa yet, planti kainkain stail i kamap long tupela tim wantaim. Long namba wan

ROBERT BOMA i raitim

hap yet, Eagles i strong moa na go pas tru long 36-2.

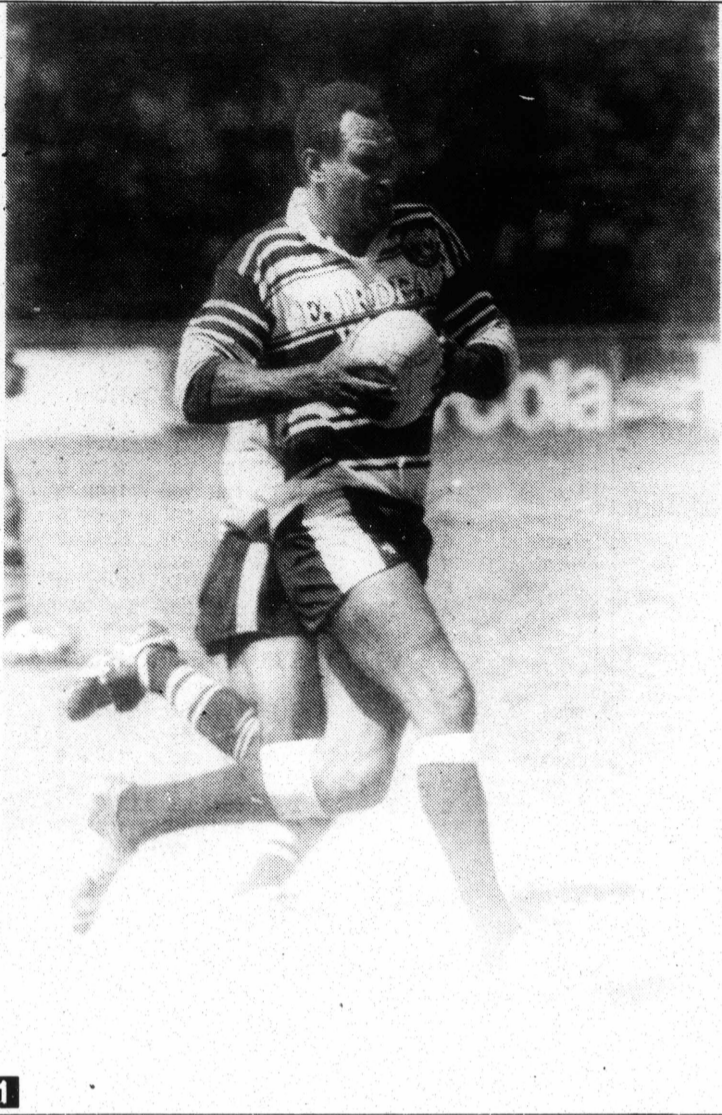
Long namba tu hap bilong pilai, tupela tim wantaim i kamapim strongpela pilai stret na pinisim olgeta stail ol i gat long en. Tupela wantaim i atek gut tru na tu kamapim strongpela difens bilong ol:

Dispela pilai em senis pilai long bipo taim ol Eagles i pilai long Banz tasol dispela taim, ol Eagles i pilai long as graun bilong ol yet. Ol Eagles i pilai gut tru na lusim ol lain Waghi wantaim nogat skoa olgeta i go inap long pilai i pinis.

Olpela kepten bilong Mendi Muruks Anton Mal i bin go pas

gut tru long dispela win bilong ol Eagles. Mal i skorim wanpela trai bilong em yet na setim wanpela narapela long pilaia bilong em long skoa. Na tu em i strongpela man stret long difens na atek. Em bai kirapim moa paia i go insait long sait bilong ol Eagles taim ol i bungim ol Madang Kalibobo Globetrotters long tupela wik taim.

I gat toktok tu olsem ol selekta bilong Eagles bai makim 3 o 4-pela pilaia bilong Waghi sait long strongim moa yet Eagles kem long resis long taitel bilogn SP Inta Siti kap bilong dispela yia. Ol selekta bai makim fainel skwat bilong ol Hagen Eagles bipo long ol i bungim ol Madang Globetrotters long tupela wik taim.



1

- 1. Bikpela fowat bilong West i kisim bal na ron i go antap long difens bilong ol Kone Tigers long las wiken Mosbi lig resis. West i winim ol Kone Tigers.
- 2. Tupela pilaia bilong West i apim wanpela Kone Tigers pilaia.
- 3. Pilai namel long Defence na Air Niugini Souths long las wiken Mosbi lig resis.
- 4. Kumul fulbek David Buko i bungim strongpela difens i kam long han bilong ol Souths taim Magani i bungim ol Souths long las wiken.
- 5. Winga bilong West Micheal Toivita i kalapim wanpela Kone Tigers pilaia na redi long kisim bal na ron long trai lain bilong ol.

Oi Poto: Sape Metta



2

Mosbi Lig eksen long las wiken



3



4



5

Australia Ragbi lig Dro

Teams for the second half of split round nine matches of the Australian Rugby League premierships on May 24, 25 and 26:

FRIDAY:

MANLY v CANTERBURY at Brookvale Oval (7.30pm).

SEA EAGLES: Matthew Ridge, Danny Moore, Craig Innes, Terry Hill, John Hopoate, Cliff Lyons, Geoff Toovey (c), Owen Cunningham, Daniel Gartner, Steve Menzies, Nik Kosof, Mark Carroll, Jim Serdaris, Des Hasler, David Gillespie (two to be omitted). res: Neil Tierney, Solomon Haumono.

BULLDOGS: Damien Ford, Hazam El Masri, John Timu, Steven Hughes, Daryl Halligan, Terry Lamb, Craig Pollamounter, Glen Hughes, Simon Gillies (c), Robert Relf, Mitch Newton, Jason Hetherington, Darren Britt. res: Robert Tocco, Steven Price, Steve Reardon, James Pickering.

WESTERN REDS v BRISBANE at the WACA Ground (7pm)

REDS: Julian O'Neill (c), Robin Thorne, Chris Ryan, Barrie-Jon Mather, Paul Evans, Luke Goodwin, Damien Chapman, Darren Higgins, Peter Shiels, Jeff Doyle, Brett Goldspink, Matthew Fuller, Rodney Howe. res: Dale Fritz, Robbie Kearns, Soloman Kiri, Greg Fleming.

BRONCOS: Willie Carne, Michael Hancock, Steve Renouf, Darren Smith, Wendell Sailor, Kevin Walters, Allan Langer (c), Chris Johns, Peter Ryan, Brad Thorn, Andrew Gee, Kerrod Walters, Glenn Lazarus. res: John Plath, Darren Lockyer, Brett Green, Brett Galea.

SATURDAY:

SOUTH QUEENSLAND v SYDNEY CITY at Suncorp Stadium (2.40pm).

CRUSHERS: Travis Norton, Graham Mackay, Dale Shearer, Jason Hudson, Scott Lawson, Craig Bowen, Troy Pezet, Tony Hearn, Craig Teevan, Clinton O'Brien, Trevor Gillmeister (c), Nigel Gaffey, Phil Lee. res: Chris McKenna, Grant Young, Mark Protheroe, Craig Dwyer.

ROOSTERS: Ivan Cleary, Darren Junee, Matt Sing, Peter Clarke, Peter Jorgensen, Andrew Walker, Adrian Lam, Brad Fittler, Tony Iro, Luke Ricketson, Terry Hermansson, Sean Garlick (c), Jason Lowrie. res: Paul Dunn, Darren Rameka, Tim Maddison, John Simon.

NORTH QUEENSLAND v PARRAMATTA at Stockland Stadium (7.35pm).

COWBOYS: Reggie Cressbrook, Kris Tassell, Adrian Vowles (c), Justin Loomans, Damien Gibson, Scott Brown, Andrew Dunemann, Peter Jones, Willie Poching, Dean Schifilliti, Se'e Solomona, Justin Death, Steve Edmed. Res: Justin Martin, Paul Galea, Glenn Murphy, Wayne Sing.

EELS: Rod Maybon, Scott Mahon, Jarrod McCracken, Nathan Barnes, Chris Lawler, David Woods, Gary Freeman, Jim Dymock, Dean Pay (c), Jason Smith, Adam Ritson, Aaron Raper, Chris King. res: Troy Campbell, Peter Johnston, Justin Morgan.

SUNDAY:

CANBERRA v NORTH SYDNEY at Bruce Stadium (2.30pm).

CANBERRA: Brett Mullins, Ken Nagas, Jason Croker, Ruben Wiki, Noa Nadruku, Laurie Daley (c), Jason Ferris, David Furner, Ben Kennedy, Brett Hetherington, Mark Corvo, Steve Walters, David Westley. Res: Simon Woolford, Luke Davico, David Boyle, Bruce Mamando.

NORTH SYDNEY: Matt Seers, Brett Dallas, Ben Ikin, Greg Florimo, Nigel Roy, Michael Buetner, Jason Taylor (c), Billy Moore, David Fairleigh, Gary Larson, Steve Trindall, Mark Soden, Josh Stuart. Res: Chris Caruana, Danny Williams, David Hall, Craig Wilson, Brenton Pomery (one to be omitted).

AUCKLAND v NEWCASTLE at Ericsson Stadium (2.30pm).

WARRIORS: Gene Ngamu, Sean Hoppe, Richard Blackmore, Tea Ropati, John Kirwan, Stacey Jones, Greg Alexander (c), Joe Vagana, Syd Eru, Andy Platt, Denis Betts, Steve Kearney, Mark Horo. res: Marc Ellis, Phil Blake, Awen Guttnebeil, Mark Carter.

KNIGHTS: Robbie O'Davis, Brett Grogan, Brad Godden, Jamie Ainscough, Keith Beauchamp, Matthew Johns, Andrew Johns, Marc Glanville, Adam Muir, Paul Marquet, Paul Harragon (c), Lee Jackson, Anthony Butterfield. res: Bill Peden, Glen Grief, Darren Treacy.

LAE PEPSI LEAGUE POINTS TABLE AS AT 19/5/96 AFTER ROUNDS

Club	GP	A GRADE					Points
		GW	GD	GL	PF	PA	
LB Spiders	6	6	-	-	171	101	169% 12
Tarangau	6	3	1	2	173	102	170% 7
Defence	6	3	-	3	142	91	156% 6
Panthers	6	3	-	3	144	128	113% 6
Magani	6	3	-	3	172	194	89% 6
Royals	6	2	1	3	127	156	81% 5
Brothers	6	2	-	4	118	217	54% 4
Tigers	6	-	-	6	83	181	46% 0
	48	22	2	24	1130	1170	- 46

RESERVE GRADE

AS AT 19/5/96 AFTER ROUND 6							
Spiders	6	4	1	1	130	90	144% 9
Royals	6	3	1	2	94	72	131% 7
Panthers	6	4	-	2	132	88	150% 8
Magani	6	3	-	3	114	100	114% 6
Tigers	6	3	-	3	96	80	120% 6
Tarangau	6	3	-	3	96	102	83% 6
Brothers	6	1	1	4	102	83%	6
Defence	6	1	1	4	82	153	54% 3
	48	22	4	22	835	835	- 48

UNDER 19 AS AT 19/5/96 AFTER ROUND 6

tigers	6	4	-	2	67	62	108% 8
Tarangau	6	4	-	2	98	44	223% 8
Spiders	6	4	-	2	66	46	148% 8
Magani	6	4	-	2	80	63	127% 8
Panthers	6	3	1	2	68	48	142% 7
Brothers	6	3	1	2	64	62	103% 7
Royals	6	1	-	5	37	76	49% 2
Defence	6	-	-	6	26	107	24% 0
	48	23	2	23	508	508	- 48

UNDER 17 AS AT 19/5/96 AFTER ROUND 6

Spiders	6	6	-	-	59	6	983% 12
Royals	6	4	-	2	73	56	130% 8
Magani	6	3	-	3	71	64	111% 6
Tigers	6	2	1	3	44	51	86% 5
Panthers	6	2	1	3	38	54	70% 5
Defence	6	2	1	4	42	49	86% 4
Brothers	6	2	-	4	17	40	43% 4
Tarangau	6	-	-	6	12	76	16% 0
	48	21	2	25	356	396	- 44

CENTRAL PROVINCE RUGBY FOOTBALL LEAGUE ROUND ONE WEEK 6 SATURDAY MAY 25, 1996 SIR HUBERT MURRAY STADIUM 1

Time	Team	Vs Team	Grade
8.30	Seida	vs Kido	U/21
10.00	Buria	vs Koita	A
11.30	Muko	vs East Mekeo	A
1.00	Balawaia	vs Kisere	A
2.30	Hisu	vs St Paul	A
4.00	Seida	vs Kido	A
Bye: Abau Warriors			
SIR HUBERT MURRAY STADIUM 2			
11.20	Seida	vs Kido	B
12.20	Hisu	vs St Paul	B
1.20	Muko	vs East Mekeo	B
2.20	Buria	vs Koita	B
3.20	Balawaia	vs Kisere	B
Bye: Warriors			
SIR HUBERT MURRAY STADIUM 2			
8.00	Buria	vs Koita	U/21
8.50	Balawaia	vs Kisere	U/21
9.40	Muko	vs East Mekeo	U/21
10.30	Hisu	vs St Paul	U/21
Bye: Abau Warriors			



"Adrian Lam mas poromanim Jason Smith"

DAMIEN JOHN i raitim

NAMBA wan gem bilong Stet ov Orijin i pinis we ol Blues i win 14-6. Planti manmeri na pikinini long Papua Niugini husat i sapotim Maroons i no amamas tru, bikos tim bilong ol i lus.

Tasol ol sapota bilong Blues i amamas tru. Na wet tasol nau long lukim tim bilong ol i win ong namba bung, em bai kamap long Jun 3, 1996.

Ol niuspepa, redio na televisen ripot i kam long Ostrelia i tok Maroons i no pilaim wanpela gutpela gem. Bikpela samting em ol fowat pilaia i no paia tumas olsem ol fowat bilong Blues. Long dispela as tasol na ol top beklain pilaia olsem tupela senta, Steve Ruenof na Matt Sing i no soim stail bilong tupela.

Ol PNG sapota bilong dispela bikpela ragbi lig resis long wol, i gat tingting bilong ol long dispela kem. Planti lain i toktok long rot, opis, ples kaikai, ples malolo o ring i kam long opis i toktok strong PNG Winfield Kumul kepten, Adrian Lam i mas stap long namba wan 13 lain ap long hap bek posisen, na poroman wantaim faiv eit Jason Smith. Bikos long pilai bilong las yia, tupela i poroman gut tru na brukim banis bilong Blues.

Ugai bilong Henganofi long lsten Hailans provins i bin wari nogut tru taim tim bilong em i lus. Em kam ausait na sindaun ausait long haus na stori wantaim ol arapela poroman i stap.

Em i tok kosa bilong Maroons, Paul Vautin i mekim rong disisen long putim Adrian long hukana na larim Jason Smith i poroman wantaim Allan Langer. Olsem na tupela

i paul long bungim pilai wantaim, we planti taim Langer i no tromoi gut bal long Jason, na Jason i pun-daun ol bal ya.

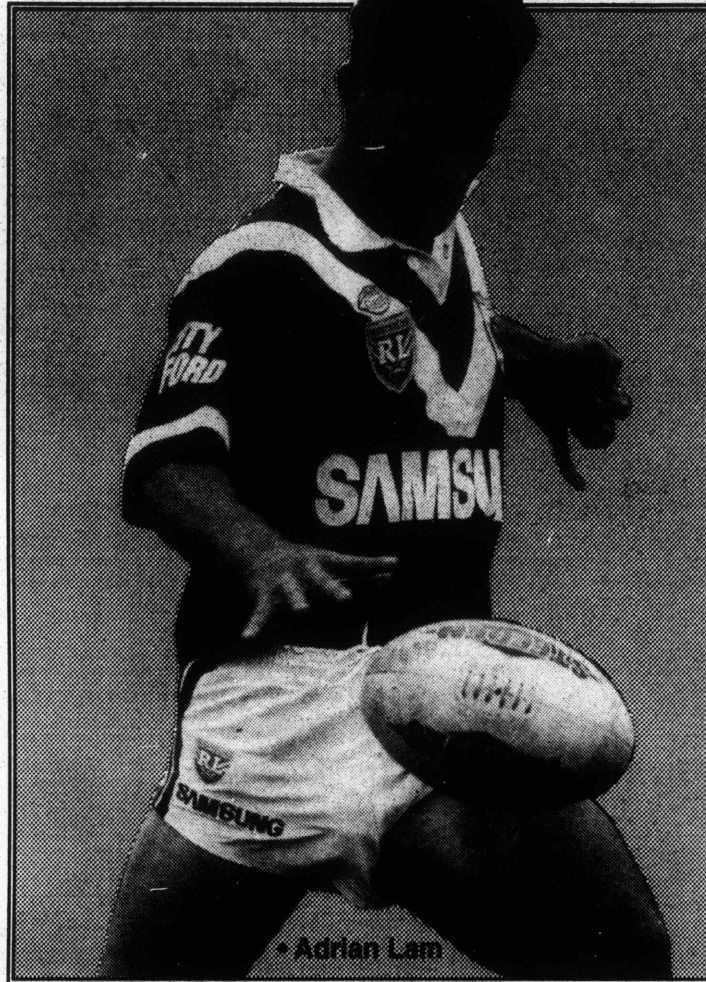
"Wok bung bilong Adrian na Jason i kamap gut tru long las yia. Na hap bek na faiv eit em tupela bikpela posisen we kosa i mas tingim, na bungim tupela gutpela pilaia. Sapos Adrian na Jason i bungim gut stail long las yia we Maroons i win 3-0, bilong wanem as na kosa i no laik bungim stail bilong tupela gen, na tromoi Langer i go long hukana posisen, o yusim Langer olsem risev pilaia," Ugai i pinisim tok olsem.

Bihain long namba wan lus bilong Maroons, planti i bilip nau olsem kosa Paul Vautin na ol Kwinslen selekta bai kisim Kevin Walters bilong Brisben Broncos long poroman wantaim Langer long faiv eit posisen. Bikos tupela ya i bungim gut stail wantaim long tim bilong tupela long klab resis, na tu long ol olupela Maroons tim i kam inap 1994.

Sapos dispela senis i kamap, ol ripot i kam long Ostrelia i tok i gat bilip olsem Jason Smith bai go strongim pilai long fowat lain. Dispela i min olsem wanpela fowat pilaia i mas lusim ples bilong em long tim.

Tasol wanpela Maroons sapota long Hohola, John Sumbia i bilip olsem maski Kwinslen selekta i bungim Kevin Walters na Allan Langer long hap bek na faiv eit posisen, Maroons bai lus yet. "Bikos tupela i bin poroman olsem long ol Maroons tim bilong bipo, tasol tupela i no mekim senis na helpim Maroons long win long 1994," em i askim olsem.

John i tok taim bilong Langer na Walters i pinis, olsem na ol nupela



• Adrian Lam

blut pilaia olsem Adrian Lam i mas kisim ples.

Em i sapotim toktok bilong Adrian we i kam aut long dispela wik olsem pasin bilong senisim ol pilaia tumas long fil i daunim bilip bilong ol long pilai. Olsem na em i laikim kosa long bur.gim gen Jason Smith na Adrian long hap bek na faiv eit posisen.

"Langer em tromoi em i go long hukana posisen, sapos nogat putim em long risev, em wanpela kain mejik pilaia," John i belhat na bik-

maus olsem.

Tupela meri i ring i kam long Wewak, Is Sepik provins i tok tupela i amamas long Kwinslen Ragbi Lig i sapotim na Adrian Lam ken pilai long Maroons tim. Tasol tupela i laik lukim Kumul kepten bilong tupela i pilai long hap bek posisen long ful 80 minit.

"Paul Vautin mas save olsem em i no yusim gut man (Adrian) husat i winim gem long em las yia, olsem na Maroons i lus," Margaret Sapsap bilong Wewak i tok.

Poros bilong Margaret, Lauline Songo i tok "sapos Adrian i no pilai hap bek long ful 80 minit, Blues bai winim olgeta tripela gem bilong dispela yia."

Antap long ol dispela tingting na toktok, tripela studen bilong Yunivesiti ov Papua Niugini long Mosbi, William James, Timothy Warasun, na Willie Bema i tok bikpela senis long Maroons i mas kamap long namba tu gem.

Long beklain tupela i laikim winga bilong Broncos, Wendel Sailor i mas pilai long fulbek posisen. Bikos ol i lukim em i pilai gut tru long dispela posisen, bihain long em i kisim wanpela gutpela bal long Adrian Lam na brukim banis, we bihain Langer i skoarim wanpela trai tasol bilong Maroons.

"Harim, sapos ol i kisim Wendel Sailor long fulbek, orait ol selekta mas kisim tu fulbek bilong Broncos, na olupela Ostrelia Kangaroo winga, Willie Carne. Willie na Dallas ken pilai long wing, na Dallas ken pilai olsem risev, Willie Bema i tok.

Tasol bikpela tingting bilong olgeta em long lukim Adrian i mas pilai long hap bek na poroman wantaim Jason Smith long faiv eit.

Tasol olsem wanem sapos ol selekta i rausim Adrian Lam long tim bilong namba tu gem. Adrian i no mekim wanpela asua long pilai. Em i pilai gut tasol em i no pilai long posisen em i laikim tru, we em i ken mekim moa senis long pilai.

Tasol sapos em i no stap long Maroons namba tu tim, ating ol PNG sapota bilong Maroons bai bel kaskas olgeta. Luk olsem olgeta bai sapotim Blues long winim Maroons. Em nau, gutwan Blues.

Blues winim ol Maroons long Origin No.1

STETov Origin win bilong Kwinslen long las yia em ol Blues i bekim hap tasol bihain long ol i winim ol long 14-6 long Mande nait bikpela pilai logn Suncorp Stadium long Brisbane.

Tasol kepten bilong Kwinslen Trevor Gilmeister husat i stap 50 minits olgeta long risev, i tokaut olsem dispela series i no pinis yet maski ol Maroons i lusim dispela pilai egensim ol Blues long geim namba 1.

"Last yia i bin gutpela tru tasol yu no nap lukluk gen long bipo," Gilmeister i tok.

"Tasol dispela yia em pilai i no pinis yet. Mipela i bin stap daunblo 1-0 tasol mipela i kam bek na winim. Mipela i stil i gat sans yet long winim. Ol i win long wanem ol i wanpela gutpela sait tru long dispela nait."

Planti ausa tumas na

strong bilong ol Blues long stretim dispela ol hevi wantaim hapbek Geoff Toovey, faiv-eit Brad Fittler na senta Laurie Daley i putim Supa Lig pait bihain long ol na winim dispela pilai.

NSW i bin go pas long 10-0 long hap taim, bihain long wanpela trai i kamap long ekspirians senta Andrew Ettinghausen na hukana Andrew Johns i kikim tripela penelti gol.

Ettinghausen i bin pundaun antap long wanpela kik bilong Brad Fittler bihain long Michael Hancock i pundaunim bal long trai lain bilong ol Maroons.

Maroons hapbek Allan Langer i amamasim ol sapota inap long 39,348 long 47 minit we em i soim strong bilong em yet na putim bal antap logn trai lain bilong ol Blues we em i glamanim fulbek bilong ol Blues Tim Brasher.

Tasol ol Blues i strongim ol yet gen na riplesmen fowat Steve Menzies i kalap antap gen long wanpela lep kik bilong Fittler na skorim wanpela moa trai.

"Ol fowats bilong mipela i pilai gut tru na mi mas givim Geoff Toovey wanpela spesel tok tenkyu," kosa bilong Blues Phil Gould i tok.

"Em i no pilai stret long posisen bilong em tasol em i pilai gut tru na tu Glen Lazarus husat i pilai ful 80 minits na long Origin futbol, dispela i gutpela wok tru."

"I gutpela tru long mipela long kisim gutpela stat bihain long wanem samting Kwinslen i mekim long mipela long las yia, na mipela i no laik ol i mekim gen long dispela yia."

Kwinslen i no bin kisim bai bek liklik, tasol taim ol i kisim, ol bai givim bek isi tasol.

"Mipela i mas mekim liklik asua tasol, na dispela i bikpela hap we mipela i lus long en," Langer i tok husat i wanpela gutpela pilaia tru long sait bilong em we i lus.

Kosa bilong Kwinslen husat i lus Paul Vautin i tokaut olsem em i no amamas tumas long referi Manson long sait bilong em long 10 mita rul bilong em.

"Olsem wanpela gutpela samting, dispela em i wanpela pilai tasol," Vautin i tok.

"Ol i kontrolim sans bilong ol gut tru. Ol i mekim planti gutpela brek tasol ol i no nap long karim i go antap long lain."

Mi les long go egensim Manson tasol 10 mita ya i wankain tasol na Phil Gould bai tokim yu wankain samting tasol."

Yangpela Thorn i wari long Kwinslen i lus

YANGPELA Kwinslen pilaia Brad Thorn i tingim yet taim em i ron i go insait long pilai State ov origin ragbi lig pilai na wokabout gen i go autsait wantaim wari-em tasol ol samting em i tingim.

Thorn i wanpela longpela man tru insait long dresing rum bilong ol Maroons bihain long pilai na wari nogut tru long dispela pilai we em i wet longpela taim tru long pilai na ol i lus.

Dispela longpela mangi ya husat i gat 21 krismas tasol i wari nogut tru long dispela 14-6 lus bilong ol egensim ol Blues we em i pilai hat tru na difens bilong em i strong moa yet.

"I hat tru long tingim ol samting long wanem dispela i kamap hariap tru," Thorn i tok.

"Wanpela minit, mi redi long go na long narapela minit mi sindaun long hia wantaim wari."

Olsem ol wan pilaia bilong em, Thorn i tokaut olsem dispela ol asua bilong pundaunim bal tumas i mekim na ol Maroons i lusim pilai ya.

"Dispela i no gutpela tumas," Taim em i kisim askim long em pilim olsem wanpela long namba wan pilai bilong em.

"Pilai ya i hat na spit tru na mipela i pundaunim bal tumas. Mipela i laik givim beklain bilong mipela sampela sans long wanem ol i gat kankain save tru.

"Na spaos mipela i givim ol sampela sans, mi ting bai mipela i skorim sampela pons tasol long taim mipela i luk olsem bai mipela i skoa, mipela i mekim ol asua.

Thorn husat em mama i karim em long Nu Silan i soim tru olsem em bai holim yet ples bilong em long Stet ov Origin pilai long namba tu geim long Sidni neks mun.



Ragbi Lig Nius



Lions bai bungim PNG pastaim long Fiji na Nu Silan

LONDON: PAPA NIUGINI bai holim namba wan tes pilai bilong ol egensim Great Britian Lions, taim ol Lions i statim raun bilong ol i kam long Pasifik long namel bilong dispela yia.

Ol lain long London i tokaut olsem raun bilong ol long go pilai long Australia em ol i katim long wanem dispela kot bilogn Supa Lig na ARL i no pinis yet. Dispela kot bilong ol bai stat log tete Fonde.

Olsem na Papua Niugini em bai namba wan ples bilong ol Lions long ol bai stap na pilaim wanpela tes pilai egensim ol Kumuls logn Septemba 29 long dispela yia yet.

Bihain long dispela pilai bilong ol egensim ol PNG Kumuls, ol Lions bai go long Fiji we ol bai pilaim wanpela representativ pilai pastaim na bihain bai tes pilai bilogn ol bai kamap long Oktoba 5.

Fiji husati bin stap long namel grup wantaim England long las yia Oktoba Wol Kap resis bai kamapim namel ples bilong raun bilong ol Lions wantaim Papua Niugini na Nu Silan.

Briten bai pilaim 5-pela pilai long Nu Silan-em bikpela hap bilong raun bilong ol-bai pilaim tripela tes pilai long Oktoba 11 long Auckland, Oktoba 18 long Palmerston North na Oktoba 25 long Christchurch.

Boss bilong Ragbi Futbol Lig(RFL) Maurice Lindsay i tok: "Sapos ol samting long Australia i senis, mipela i no nap senisim komitmen bilong mipela long Nu Silan na Papua Niugini."

"Olsem na mipela bai surikim raun bilogn mipela i go long Australia sapos ol samting i senis.

"Sapos dispela pilai i tok yesa long mipela long pilai long Australia egensim wanpela sait bilong Supa Lig pilaia, em bai mipela i puti tripela moa pilai bilong mipela egensim ol Australia."

- AAP

"Tupela taim Jerry"... I luk olsem bikpela lowat bilong Air Niugini Souths Robert Tia Ilaik stretim sampela toktok wantaim PRL referi Jerry Martin taim Souths i bungim Magani. Magani i winim Souths. Foto: Sape Metta.

Ol Blues bai holim yet posisen bilong ol: Furner

OL LAIN nogut bilong Nu Saut Wels(NSW) Blues husat i bin winim ol Kwinslen Maroons long namba wan Stet ov Origin pilai long Mande nait i kisim tok promis bilong siaman bilong ol Nu Saut Wels selekta Don Furner olsem ol bai holim yet ol posisen bilong ol long namba tu pilai logn neks mun.

Ol Blues pilaia i kisim dispela gutpela toktok i kam long siaman bilong ol NSW selekta Don Furner insait long ples bilong ol Blues long senis bihain tasol long ol i winim kwinslen 14-6 long Mande nait. Furner i mekim dispela toktok bihain logn em i kisim toktok i kam long kosa bilong ol NSW Phil Gould.

Taim ol pilaia i raunim Suncorp Stadium long amamasim win bilong ol egensim ol Maroons, Gould i amamasim pilai bilong ol long Mande nait na putim Furner long fran stret taim em i tokim em olsem em i no laikim wanpela senis long kamap long tim taim ol bai pilai long namba tu pilai long Jun 3 long Sidni Futbol Stadium.

Maski em i no kisim tingting bilong ol narapela tupela selekta em John raper na Eddie Lumsden, Furner i tokaut olsem askim bilong Gould em i laikim long em bai em i kisim.

- AAP



Em i Pepsi long PNG!

Fam long PNG

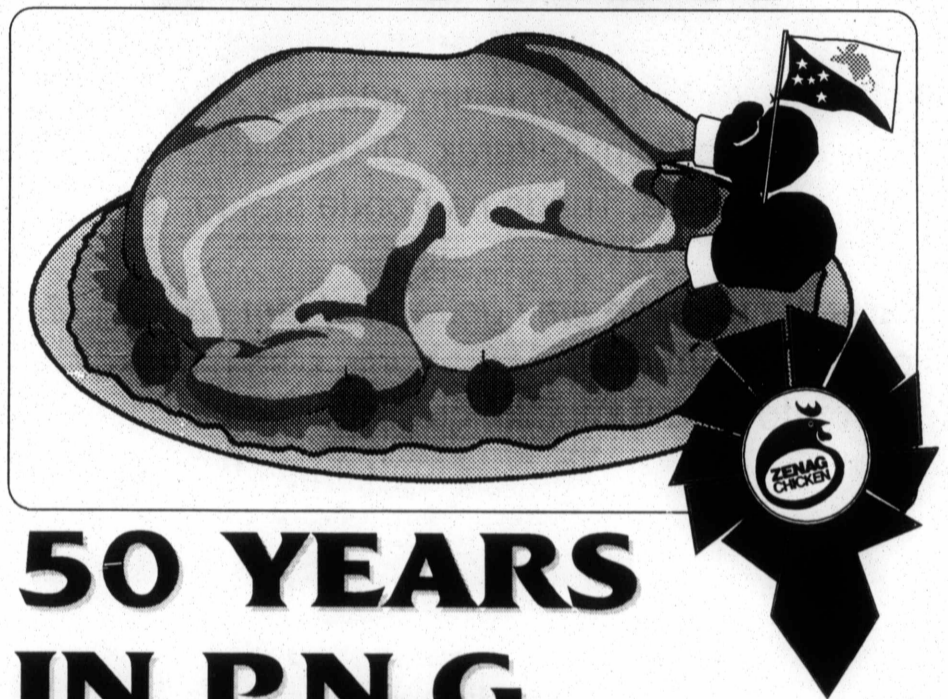


**Epul grow gut
long hailans.
Pes 8.**

**Kakaruk bisnis
sevim man
Henganofi long
Mosbi. Pes 7.**

**Planti
pipel long
PNG
groim
kakai
bilong ol
yet.
Pes 2.**

PNG CHAMPION CHICKEN



50 YEARS IN P.N.G.

Chicken and Eggs Highland Raised

LAE
P.M.B., No 1, Zenang,
via Lae, PNG.
Phone: 472 3900
Fax: 472 4548

PORT MORESBY
Spring Garden Rd. GORDONS
P.O. Box 1070, Waigani, PNG
Phone: 325 1199
Fax: 325 0429.

Planti rurel pipel groim kaikai bilong ol yet

PLANTI manmeri long ol rurel eria insait Papua Niugini i save groim kaikai bilong ol yet. Dispela ol i kolim sabsisten faming.

Sampela i save kisim ol kaikai i go salim long maket long kisim liklik mani long helpim ol long baim abus long stua olsem tinpis, mit na ol narapela samting ol suga, tilip na rais.

Long PNG tu i gat samting olsem 50-pela kain gaden kaikai, na

JAMES KILA i raitim

moa long 200 ol kaikai bilong bus em ol manmeri i save kisim tu na kaikai. Ol kain rot bilong planim kaikai long wan wan eria long kantri i wok long senis isi.

Taso edukesin o save bilong ol yangpela manmeri i wok long mekim planti pipel long kantri long sait bilong planim na kukim kaikai bilong ol.

Long lain bilong helt i tokaut tu olsem ol manmeri na pikinini i mas kaikai ol gutpela kaikai kam long 3-pela grup, olsem kumu, mit na ol kaikai bilong gaden.

Ol gaden kaikai bilong ol nambis pipel

Ol ples insait long PNG we i stap 650-mita antap long solwara olsem Is Sepik, Galp, Madang, Sandaun, Westen provins, Manus na Lavongai Ailan long

Niu Ailan provins ol pipel save laikim tru kaikai saksak.

Ol i gat kain kain wei ol lain pipel long dispela hap i save kukim saksak. Sampela i save fraim na ol lain bilong Sepik yet i save go pas long wokim nangu.

Ol kaikai bilong saksak i save kam long namel bilong bikpela saksak diwai.

Ol pipel i save katim i go daun na bihain katim

i go liklik. Bihain ol i save wasim na kamap wantaim saksak.

Taro, yam, banana na tapiok long ol drai ples insait long kantri.

Bihain long ol i planim yam pinis, ol i save putim i stap na drai long ol haus bilong ol pinis na bihain ol i save kaikai.

Dispela em i wanpela gutpela samting long ol ples we ol pipel i save putim ol yam i stap na

bihain taim wanpela bikpela samting i kamap ol i ken kisim na kaikai.

Ol kaikai olsem kokonat, kapiak, popo, mango na kumu em ol kaikai we ol pipel i save bungim wantaim na kuk.

Ol pipel long ol ailan bilong Bogenvil, Buka na isten sait bilong Niu Ailan i save planti ol swit poteto, taim sisen bilong taro i pinis.

Ol kain bilong wei bilong planim kaikai long ol bus i bikpela tru long ol nambis eria.

Ol pipel i save katim bus, kukim pinis na bihain wokim gaden. Taim ol i kukim bus, ol pipia i save go bek gen long graun na mekim graun i gutpela.

Taim bilong rausim taro long graun na kaikai em bihain long 3-pela mun, yam em bihain long 6 o 7-pela mun.

Ol pipel i ken wokim gaden long graun stat long 6-pela mun i go 3-pela yia.

Bihain ol pipel i save lusim dispela olupela gaden i stap na bus i save kamap.

Taim bilong lusim dispela gaden i kamap bus olgeta i ken stap olsem 7 o 15-pela yia.

Hailans

Ol pipel long hailan i save wokim bikpela gaden tru long planim ol kaikai bilong ol olsem kaukai.

Ol i save yusim graun bilong ol groim kaikai klostu namel long 2-pela yia. Na ol i save lusim olupela gaden i kamap bus long samting ol 2-pela yia tasol.

Ol pipel long hailans i save yusim kain kain rot long mekim graun i kamap gutpela long groim ol kaikai. Ol i save katim gut graun i kamap olsem ol maunten we ren ol wara i no inap bagarapim.


Ol i save wokim gut tru ol gaden bilong ol long sait bilong ol maunten long planim ol kaikai.

Sampela ol kaikai we i save gro gut tru long hailans em ol kaikai we i kam long ovasis olsem Sainis kapis, swit poteto, letus, karot, pasion frut na ol narapela ovasis.

Planti taim dispela ol kaikai i save kamap bikpela tru na i gutpela tru long kaikai. I no longtaim i go pinis sam-pela man long hailans i bin planim epol na i karim kaikai bilong en. Dispela i soim tu olsem i gat sans long ol kaikai bilong ovasis i gro long hailans bilong PNG.

Sampela kaikai we i no inap gro gut long hailans em ol samting olsem kapiak, mango na kokonat.

Tasol long sampela eria long hailans we i no kol tumas i gat sampela samting olsem kokonat i gro long hap.



YAMA VILLAGE SUPPLIES

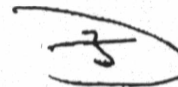
A DIVISION OF KOO MANAGEMENT SERVICES PTY LTD

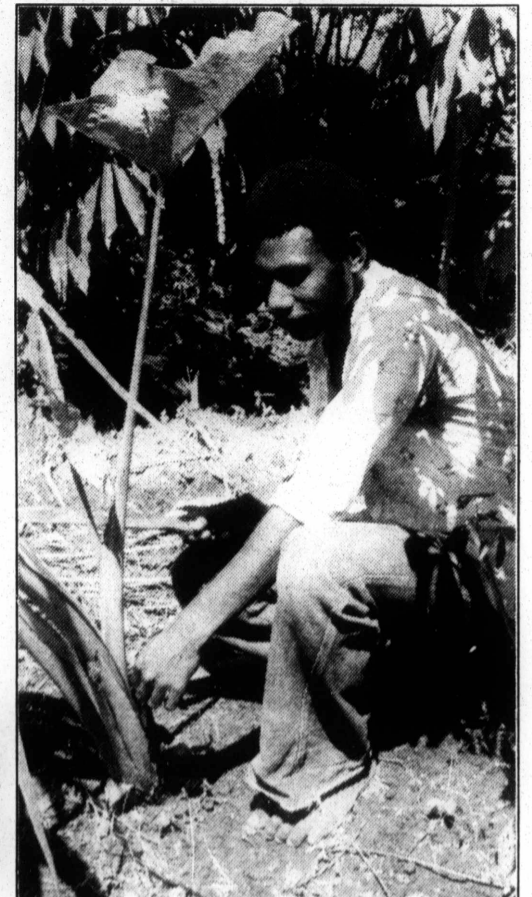
MOUNT HAGEN	PORT MORESBY	LAE
P.O. BOX 671, MOUNT HAGEN, WESTERN HIGHLANDS PROVINCE PAPUA NEW GUINEA PHONE: 52 1243 A/H 52 1548 52 2218 FAX: 52 3289	P.O. BOX 721, BOROKO, KLINKI COURTS WAIGANI DRIVE PHONE: 323 3481 FAX: 323 3254	P.O. BOX 2345, LAE, MOROBE PROVINCE, PHONE: 472 7164 FAX: 472 7658

PUBLIK TOKSAVE I KAM LONG JAMES KOND BILONG YAMA VILLAGE SUPPLIES OLSEM:

Mi amamas long toksave ken long yupela ol fama bilong mi long olgeta hap long PNG olsem bai mipela i gat planti liklik pikinini kakaruk. Yupela i ken putim oda nau na wet tasol long wanwik long kisim pikinini kakaruk. Ol dei bilong kisim em long olgeta Mande, Tunde na Fonde stat long mun June.

Narapela toksave em i go long ol fama bilong Mt. Hagen tasol.
 Mipela bai baim ol kain kain kumu olsem Brokoli, koli flaua, kapis, potato long 8 kilok long olgeta Mande, Tunde, na Fonde stat long mun Jun.
 Tenkyu, Yama Village Supplies


James Kond
 Managing Director



Wanpela boi Sepik planim taro.

**STOCK FEEDS: DAY OLD CHICKENS:
VILLAGE & PLANTATION SUPPLIES**

We care for your piece of Mind.

City Pharmacy Spesel

City Pharmacy amamasim 9-ya wantaim 15 stua long PNG

...planti spesel na gutpela prais

CITY Pharmacy in kamap pinis long namba 9 yia bilong en long sevim ol pipel long Papua Niugini na long amamasim dispela em i putim aut sampela gutpela spesel long ol ol kastoma bilong ol.

Insait long 12 na 18 mun i go pinis City Pharmacy i bringim namba bilong ol stua bilong en long 9 i go antap long 15 long olgeta hap bilong Papua Niugini. Ol nupela stua i stap long Kavieng na Buka i bringim namba bilong ol stua long provins i go long 8. Long NCD ol i bin opim ol pamas bilong ol bikos long planti namba bilong ol pipel long Mosbi siti. Ol i opim ol stua bilong ol Gerehu, Erima, Waigani na long Mosbi taun.

Olgeta bilong ol 6-pela nupela stua i bin op bikos long pundaun bilong mani bilong kantri Kina na ol bisnis insait long PNG i painim hatpela taim stret. Menesmen i gat strongpela bilip long ekonomi bilong PNG long bihain na dispela i soim long ol stua i kirap long kantri.

Bikpela bagarap i kamap long stua, i save karim fleg bilong City Pharmacy long Boroko long mun Novemba 1995 i bringim bikpela sore. Tasol bihain long ol i opim

JAMES KILA i raitim

nupela stua long klostu tasol long olpela stua i mekim kampani i kamap wantaim nupela na gutpela pamas. Planti manmeri i amamas tru long go long baim samting.

City Pharmacy nau i gat moa long 250 wokman na meri long PNG. Taim namba bilong ol wokman meri i go bikpela, taim bilong wok tu i go bikpela, olsem na planti ol saveman meri bilong wok i stap long halivim ol kastoma. Hatwok bilong ol wokman meri bilong mipela em i wanpela bikpela samting long gro bilong City Pharmacy.

Long 2-pela yia nau kampani i bin wanpela bikpela sponsa bilong Nesenel Spots Institut long Goroka, wantaim K10,000 long wan wan yia long halivim Dokta Dernie Amof na ol tim bilong em long bringim spots marasin. Wanpela bikpela sponsasim o, we ol bai tokaut long en bihain em 5-pela yia sponsasim wantaim K50,000. Komyuniti sapot, long ol eria bilong helt i stap yet olsem wanpela bikpela hap wok bilong City Pharmacy long PNG.



• Olpela City Pharmacy stua long Boroko i bin paia long Novemba 1995.



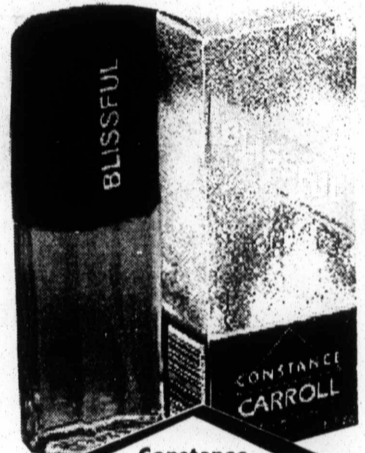
• Nupela stua bilong City Pharmacy long Boroko i bikpela na gutpela tru.

FREE

"T"-Shirt when you spend K30 while stocks last



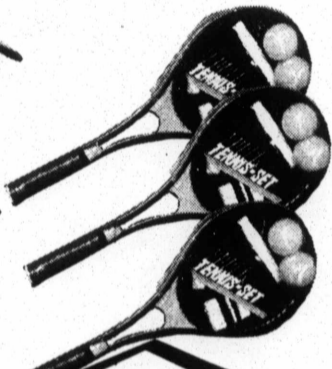
9th BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION



Constance Carroll Perfume
~~8.95~~ 5.99



City Pharmacy Sunglasses
~~6.50~~ 1.99



Tennis Racquet Set
~~19.50~~ 16.99



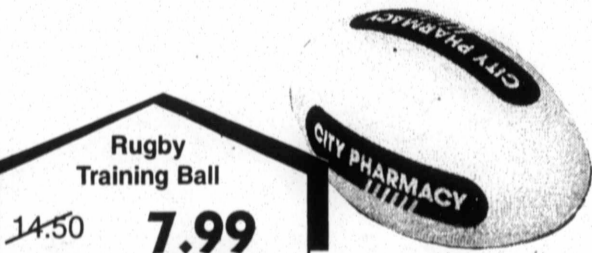
Stayfree Regular 10's
~~3.19~~ 2.79



City Pharmacy Cap
~~3.20~~ 1.49

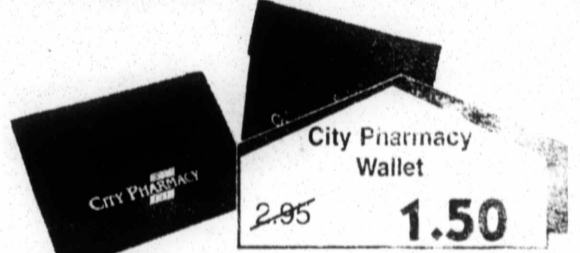


Thermometer Indoor/Outdoor
~~4.80~~ 2.99



Rugby Training Ball
~~14.50~~ 7.99

Great Prices... Good Health
CITY PHARMACY
NATIONWIDE



City Pharmacy Wallet
~~2.95~~ 1.50

Namba bilong ol wokman meri i go bikpela long City Pharmacy

GRO bilong wan wan kampani, i min olsem namba bilong ol wokman meri tu i mas go antap. City Pharmacy i wankain bikos namba bilong ol wokman meri i go antap tripela taim olgeta long las 3-pela yia i go pinis.

City Pharmacy i amamas long em yet bikos em i gat ol gutpela ol

JAMES KILA i raitim

wokman meri husat i save givim gutpela stendet bilong helt na sevis i go long ol pipel long wan wan komyuniti. Long City Pharmacy, ol i save long gutpela sait bilong ol komyuniti we ol i stap na wok long en na em i mekim

promis long givim gutpela stendet bilong helt kea long ol pipel long dispela ol komyuniti.

Em i save givim tu sapot long mani i go long ol wanwan spots grup na ol narapela lain insait long kantri bikos em i bilip olsem dispela wok i go moa long givim tasol ples insait long stua.

Long taim bilong selebresin, olsem 9-yia betde selebresin, tenkyu i mas i go long dispela ol wokman meri husat i stap wantaim City Pharmacy taim em i stat yet long 1987. Nem bilong ol dispela pipel i mas kamap bikos long gutpela wok bilong ol na taim ol i givim long dispela nupela kam-

pani long wokim em kamap olsem nau. Em ol dispela lain pipel, wantaim ol wantok bilong ol long nau husat i givim sevis bilong ol yet we i soim bikpela hap wok long promis bilong City Pharmacy long bringim gutpela prais na gutpela helt i go long ol pipel long dispela kantri.



• Pamasist menesa Marilyn Co wantaim ol lain wokman meri bilong em long taun stua.

• Wampela man husat i wok longpela taim long City Pharmacy em Bennett Kumanai.

9th

BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION

Talking Watch
~~16.50~~ **9.99**

Collection 2000 Aftershave
~~11.95~~ **7.99**

Sparkling Turbo Racer
~~3.25~~ **1.99**

FREE

"T"-Shirt when you spend K30 while stocks last

Studex Earrings
~~6.95~~ **4.99**

Buy THIS PANAMATE CAMERA FOR **K1**

When your film is processed and collected Available from Hagen, Goroka, Madang, Manus

Great Prices... Good Health

CITY PHARMACY

NATIONWIDE

Cotton Printed Diapers 6's
~~8.50~~ **6.99**

Painim gutpela marasin bilong bilas long City Pharmacy

...sekap long nupela stua long Steamships, Mosbi.

LONG go wantaim wanpela program City Pharmacy i statim long 1996 long mekim wok bilong kampani i go bikpela, ol i bin opim wanpela nupela pamasu stua long daunbilo long Steamship akeid stua long Mosbi.

Dispela stua i mekim pamasu stua i luk narakain na i nupela tru na i gat stail. Dispela stua i gutpela ples long go na baim ol samting na em i bringim nupela kain wei bilong baim ol samting long pamasu.

Dispela nupela pamasu stua i kamap olsem stua i karim fleg wantaim planti ol nupela kain marasin bilong bilas nau i stap.

Long Janueri 1996, City Pharmacy i bringim i kam insait long PNG wanpela nupela kain marasin bilong bilas wei i gutpela long ol lain i gat bilak skin. Dispela nupela marasin bilong bilas ol i kolim "Maybelline" i kam long USA em i wanpela gutpela marasin wei ol meri long PNG ino bin yusim bipo. Ol wokmeri bilong olgeta stua husat i gat Maybelline i bin kisim skul long yusim dispela marasin na bai i amamas long bilasim husat ol meri i laikim. Ol i ken toksave long ol

JAMES KILA i raitim

meri long wanem gutpela kala ol i ken yusim long skin bilong ol.

City Pharmacy i bilip olsem dispela kain produkt na sevis i no bin stap long PNG bipo na em i amamas long larim ol meri yet i makim wanem ol marasin ol yet i laikim bihain long ol i skelim prais. Ol meri husat i painim hat liklik wantaim mani, i gat planti ol kain bilas marasin i stap wei prais bilong ol i daunbilo na i gat planti kala na produkt.

Ol dispela meri husat i save laikim marasin wei i ken lukautim skin bilong ol longpela taim iken go long City Pharmacy stua long Steamships long taun na i ken lusim wanpela gutpela bilas marasin ol i kolim "Shisedo."

Planti hap long wol ol pipel i save laikim Shisedo na i save lukautim gut skin wei ol i wokim gut tru long planti yia.

Ol dispela meri husat i painim ol gutpela nupela produkt na gutpela sans long raun na baim samting, Port Moresby akeid em i wanpela gutpela ples stret long painim.



• Wanpela wok meri bilong Pamasu Linda Yodi wok long soim wanpela meri long putim ol marasin long bodi bilong em.



• Nupela luk long City Pharmacy long taun.

9th

BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION

Ammens Powder 150g
~~4.30~~ **2.99**

Lander Aloe Vera Skin Lotion
~~4.65~~ **3.99**

Band Aid 24's
~~1.95~~ **1.79**

My Found Car Airfreshener
~~8.95~~ **6.99**

Steering Grip Cushion Cover
~~6.50~~ **3.99**

Sports Chair Medium
~~11.90~~ **4.99**

Great Prices... Good Health

CITY PHARMACY

NATIONWIDE

Foam mat
~~9.95~~ **7.99**

Two Colour Photo Frame
~~4.50~~ **2.99**

FREE

"T"-Shirt when you spend K30 while stocks last

Gutpela prais na helt sevis bilong ol pipel long Morobe

STUA bilong City Pharmacy long Lae i wok long kamap strong olgeta taim bihain long em i bin opim dua bilong en long mun Me 1993.

Dispela stua i stap insait long Best Buy stua long 4th Strit na bihain em i bin senis i go na narapela ples bihain long Best Buy i mekim stua bilong en i kamap bikpela na gutpela.

Dispela ples nau em i stap long en i bikpela na gutpela long

raun na baim samting. Bikpela tok amamas i mas go long menesmen na ol wokman meri bilong City Pharmacy stua bikos hatwok bilong ol namel long ol bikpela resis i mekim dispela stua i kamap long mak olsem nau.

Lae brens bilong City Pharmacy hariap tasol i kamap olsem stua we i karim fleg insait long Niugini rijon. Em i kamap olsem wanpela gutpela ples we

planti manmeri long Lae i save go na baim ol samting. Na planti taim em i save putim aut ol spesel na promosen na ol olpela kain pasin bilong kastoma sevis.

City Pharmacy i lukluk long gutpela bihain taim long siti bilong Lae taim em strong long mekim kamap mak bilong en olsem GUTPELA PRAIS na GUTPELA HELT bilong ol pipel bilong Morobe.



• Robin Samuga

Samuga em i bun tru long holsel sevis long City Pharmacy

ROBIN Samuga i bin stat wok wantaim City Pharmacy long 1989 na nau yet em i stap olsem wanpela bun tru bilong holsel bisnis long Mosbi.

Robin, husat i wok olsem holsel selsman i save givim planti sevis i go long ol kastoma long Mosbi na ol narapela senta insait long kantri. Em i save wok hat long givim gutpela sevis long planti tred stua, supamakem na ol opis husat i stap long lis bilong em.

Long sait long wok bilong em, Robin i save sekap gut olsem olgeta lain bikpela kastoma bilong em i kism gutpela saplai. Dispela gutpela sevis bilong Robin long bringim ol samting i go long ol kastoma i mekim City Pharmacy i karimaut promis bilong en long givim gutpela helt kea long PNG.

JAMES KILA i raitim

Holsel opis i gat wanpela lain tim husat i save wok hat long givim gutpela holsel sevis i go long planti hausik, dokta, egrikalsa na minerol indastri na ol narapela husat i stap olsem kastoma bilong en.

City Pharmacy i givim tu marasin sevis i go long hausik long taim bilong sot, taim marasin ol i baim i kam long kain kain ples na ol man i no save. Dispela em i wanpela bikpela sevis na em i ken sevim laip bilong planti pipel.

Ol holsel tim long City Pharmacy i save strong long givim ol kastoma bilong en ol sevis we nogat narapela lain i ken winim long Papua Niugini.



• Steven Peter i bin stat wok wantaim City Pharmacy long 1987.

• Nupela lukluk bilong City Pharmacy long Lae. i mekim City stua

9th

BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION

Black Orchid Hair Food 8oz
~~3.95~~ **3.50**

Johnson's Baby Powder 400g
~~3.99~~ **3.49**

Eucryl Tooth Powder
~~4.40~~ **3.99**

Flowers in Cane Milk Pot
~~4.99~~ **1.99**

Lander Baby Shampoo
~~3.95~~ **2.99**

Old Spice Hydro-gel Aftershave & Moisturiser
~~5.95~~ **3.99**

Great Prices... Good Health

CITY PHARMACY

NATIONWIDE

Artists Colour Set
~~13.50~~ **11.99**

Swimming Goggles
~~4.50~~ **1.99**

FREE

"T"-Shirt when you spend K30 while stocks last

Man Henganofi soim stail bilong em long wok fama long Mosbi

...kakaruk na pato bisnis sevim femili long bikpela siti

NAU yet planti ol manmeri husat i save wok i stap long taun na siti i gat ol sampela sait bisnis bilong ol yet long helpim ol na femili bilong ol.

Olgeta dispela lain manmeri save traim mekim kain kain liklik wok bisnis long painim mani long helpim femili na bringim gutpela sindaun bilong ol insait long taun bikos prais bilong ol samting long taun nau i go antap tumas.

Wanpela kain liklik bisnis man em Peter Hojao, bilong Henganofi insait long Isten Hailans provins. Peter i wok olsem wanpela distribusen-draiva wantaim Word Pablisng Kampani long Mosbi, tasol long sait bisnis em i save lukautim kakaruk na pato long salim.

Nau yet em i baim wanpela blok long Moitaka arere long Wildlife divisen we em i save lukautim ol kakaruk na pato long salim. Peter i save planim gaden kaikai bilong em yet arere long haus bilong em ol femilii ken kaikai.

Dispela kakaruk bisnis bilong em i save helpim gut femili bilong em taim long taim bilong lus wik.

Peter i stori long *Wantok Niuspepa* olsem, em i save baim 50-pela bebi kakaruk na lukautim. Wanpela katon bilong bebi kakaruk em K50 bikos wan wan kakaruk i kos K1.

Tasol bipo long ol bikpela de olsem Krismas o Ista, Peter i save baim 100 kakaruk long lukautim na bihain salim. Dispela em bikos long ol dispela taim planti ol kain pati o taim bilong amamas i save kamap na ol manmeri i save laik baim ol kakaruk na kukim.

Sampela taim ol papamama i save baim ol kakaruk long mekim liklik kaikai long amamasim ol pikinini bilong ol.

Ol kakaruk i save redi long salim bihain long seven o 8-pela wik. Peter i save salim wan wan kakaruk bilong em long K10.

Peter i tok planti ol manmeri husat i save go baim kakaruk bilong em i save laikim tru bikos ol i tok kakaruk ya i gat bikpela mit na i bikpela tumas.

Sampela i save tok tu olsem planti man i ken kaikai dispela bikpela kakaruk tru Peter i save salim. Sampela taim Peter i save salim ol kakaruk bilong em long ol wanwok bilong em.

Sampela ol lain wanwok tu i save kisim olsem dinau na bihain long taim bilong fotnait ol i save baim.

Gutpela win-moni long lukautim kakaruk

Peter i tok olsem win-moni bilong lukautim kakaruk i gutpela tru sapos ol man i gat strongpela tingting long mekim dispela bisnis.

JAMES KILA i raitim

Taim Peter i stat wokim bisnis bilong en long 1992 em i bin painim gutpela win-moni tru long dispela bisnis.

Dispela win moni em i kisim long salim kakaruk em i bihain long em i yusim ol narapela mani long baim ol kaikai na ol narapela samting long lukautim ol kakaruk.

Long win-moni bilong kakaruk tasol, Peter i bin baim wanpela kar bilong em. Bihain em i salim dispela kar na baim wanpela liklik bas bilong em. Em i bin yusim mani bilong em tu long baim ol timba na ol kapa long wokim haus bilong em long Moitaka.

"Mi save yusim sampela mani tu long baim ol kaikai na ol klos samting bilong ol femili bilong mi. Na tu mi save salim sampela mani i go long papamama bilong mi long ples," Peter i tok.

Em i stori olsem planti taim em i putim long wok bilong em, tasol sapos em i givim moa taim bilong em long bisnis ating em bai i bungim gutpela win-moni stret.

Kos bilong kaikai bilong kakaruk tu i go antap

Peter i stori olsem long 1992 taim em i statim bisnis bilong em, kos bilong baim ol kaikai bilong kakaruk i daunbilo tru. Wanpela beg kakaruk bilong stata em K23.35. Wankain prais tu em fida kaikai bilong kakaruk.

Taim em i save baim 50-pela kakaruk long lukautim, Peter i save baim 6-pela beg kaikai bilong kakaruk. Olgeta mani em i yusim long baim dispela olgeta beg em K140.10.

Em i tok olsem long Krismas taim em i baim 100 kakaruk, prais bilong baim kaikai bilong ol tu i save go antap. Em i save lusim K230.50 long baim 10-pela bek kaikai.

"Bihain long 1994 taim gavman bilong yumi i painim sampela hevi long mani, ol stua tu i apim prais bilong ol samting. Na wanpela samting we ol i apim prais em kaikai bilong kakaruk," Peter i tok.

Em i tok olsem nau yet prais bilong wanpela beg stata kaikai bilong kakaruk em K32.75

Long namel bilong yia taim em i save baim 50 kakaruk Peter i save lusim K196.50. Long Krismas taim em i save baim 100 kakaruk long na 10-pela beg kaikai em i save lusim K327.50.

Em i tok dispela hevi bilong baim ol kaikai bilong kakaruk i stap tasol em i save strong yet long wokim bisnis bilong em.

Peter i tok olsem ating sapos bihain long em i yusim olgeta maniem i kisim long salim kakaruk na rausim ol dispela we



• Peter Hojao (rait) wantaim pikinini bilong em lma wanpela wantok Billy i holim pato Peter i save lukautim long Moitaka. Foto: James Kila.

em i yusim long baim ol kaikai bilong kakaruk, em bai lukim gutpela win-moni stret.

Long klostu taim bilong krismas, em i save baim 100 bebi kakaruk na lukautim. Dispela em bikos long taim bilong Krismas, planti ol lain i save laik wokim pati na ol i save laik baim kakaruk long kukim o wokim mumu long amamas wantaim ol femili bilong ol.

"I gat kain kain rot long kisim mani long bisnis bilong lukautim kakaruk. Sampela taim mi save baim ol leiya dispela ol kakaruk i save karim kiau. Taim mi mekim olsem mi save kisim ol kiau mama kakaruk i karim na go salim long ol stua insait long Mosbi," Peter i tok.

Bisnis bilong lukautim pato

Peter i save baim 30-pela pato long lukautim. Em stori

olsem olsem sampela taim em i save baim ol pato long bilasim tasol liklik banis bilong em na tu eria bilong em long Moitaka.

Taim *Wantok Niuspepa* i go wantaim Peter long dispela wik, tupela pato i stap wantaim tupela pikinini bilong tupela.

Peter i tok olsem planti ol manmeri i save laikim pato, tasol em i tok sampela taim ol i no save laikim pato we i go lapun pinis. Dispela em bikos mit bilong pato i save strong tru.

Wankain olsem kakaruk, Peter i save baim ol kaikai bilong ol pato na givim long ol inap ol i kamap bikpela na redi long salim.

Peter i tok olsem taim olgeta pato i pinis, em i save lusim 2-pela tasol i stap. Dispela em meri na man pato bikos tupela bai antapim ol yet na karim kiau

na bringim bek namba bilong pato.

Em i tok tu olsem namba bilong pato i save go antap kwiktam bikos meri pato i save karim planti kiau planti taim. Sampela taim meri pato i save karim samting olsem 40-pela kiau na ol bebi i save kamap.

Narapela gutpela samting tu long ol pato em kiau bilong ol i planti tumas na ol ken kisim i go na salim long maket.

Peter i tok olsem planti taim namba bilong pato i save kamap bikpela hariap tru bikos mama pato i no save givim sans long karim kiau. Dispela em bikos man pato i save antapim em planti taim long wanpela mun o wik.

Peter i save salim wan wan pato bilong em long K8.

Epol na ol narapela ovasis frut i ken gro long PNG

...man Kainantu i lukim kaikai bilong en pinis

PAPUA Niugini i save baim planti ol frut olsem epol, pea, greips na ol narapela frut i kam long ol kantri long ovasis olsem Nu Silan na salim long ol stuq insait long kantri.

Dispela em bikos long bipo yet ol tumbuna bilong yumi i nogat dispela ol kain frut i stap.

Tasol i long taim i go pinis planti pipel long kantri i guria tru taim ol i harim aut olsem sampela frut olsem epol i ken kamap long kantri bilong yumi.

JAMES KILA i raitim

Wanpela man bilong Akuna viles klostu long Kainantu insait long Isten Hailans provins, Tai Yari i planim epol na diwai bilong em i karim kaikai.

Insait long wanpela ripot Mista Yari i tok em i bin baim tupela epol long wanpela stuq long Lae na em i kaikai. Bihain wanpela kain tingting i kisim na em i tok, "Ating bai mi traim long planim dis-

pela sid bilong dispela epol."

Mista Yari i kisim sid bilong dispela tupela epol na wokim wanpela neseri na putim sid bilong dispela epol i go insait. Em i putim ol gutpela graun we em i ting i gutpela long epol i ken kamap na bihain em i karim neseri ya i go long wanpela kol ples.

Mista Yari i tok dispela aidia kam long tingting bilong em yet.

Emi i no bin tokim wanpela man.

Bihain long 6-pela mun em i guria stret long lukim wanpela kuru bilong epol ya i kamaut long dispela neseri.

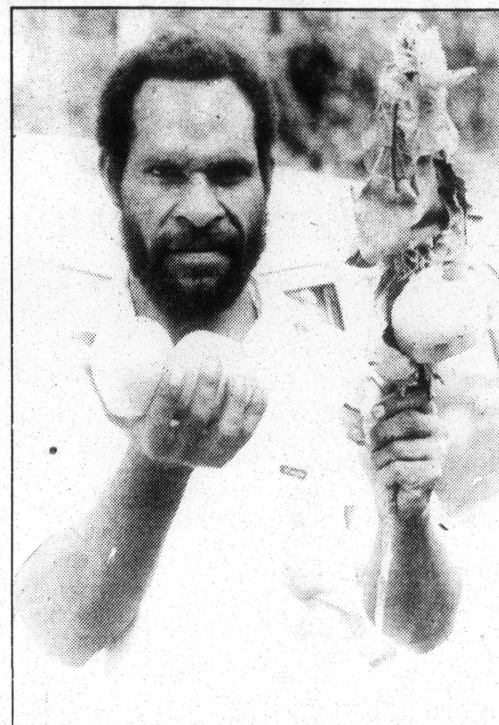
Mista Yari i lukautim dispela liklik diwai i go na bihain long 3-pela yia diwai ya i go bikpela stret. Mak bilong en i kamap olsem 4-mita antap long graun.

Taim epol diwai ya i go bikpela nau, Mista Yari i lukim sampela

kain liklik ol plaua i kamap long ol liklik han bilong diwai ya. Dispela em i namba wan taim bilong em tru long lukim dispela kain ol flaua i kamap long diwai ne em i tingting planti.

Em i no save long lip bilong diwai epol olsem na em i ting ating olsem dispela diwai i mas narapela diwai.

Tasol bihain em i go askim wanpela waitman long Aiyura long go lukim dispela diwai bilong em. Waitman ya tu i guria stret na i tokim



• Tai Yari i soim 3-pela epol em i kisim long diwai bilong en.

Mista Yari olsem, dispela diwai em i epol.

Mista Yari i lukautim gut tru dispela epol na taim 3-pela frut bilong en i orait em i kisim na karim i go long Mosbi So long soim.

Ol lain long NBC i bin toktok long em na planti manmeri long kantri i harim em i toktok na stori long epol diwai bilong em.

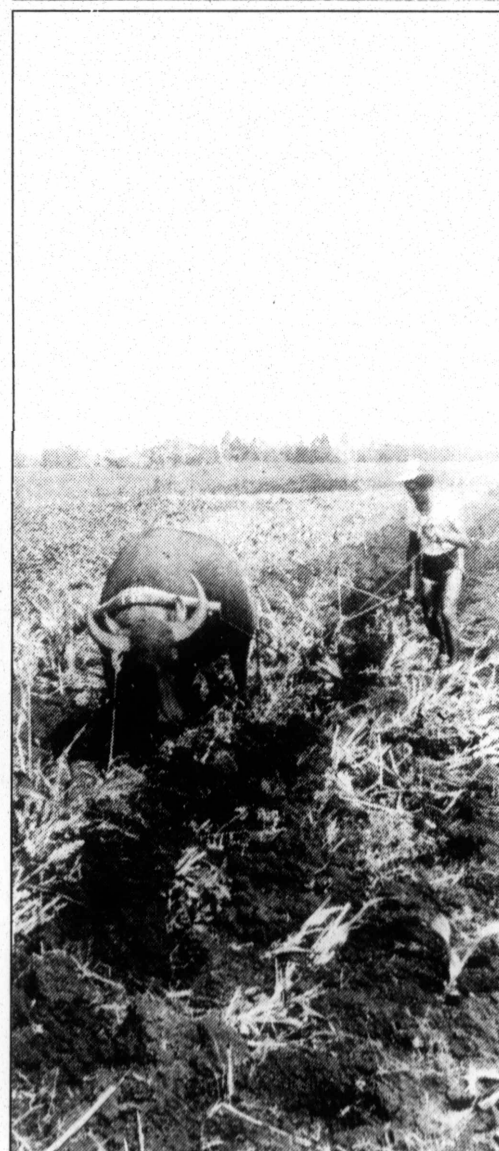
Ol saveman long didiman i tok dispela epol i gutpela tru na nogat sik.

Long narapela stori tu, wanpela meri long Gerehu insait long

Mosbi siti i bin planim greips na i kamap karim kaikai.

I gat sampela ripot tu olsem sampela lain Morobe husat i stap long 9-Mail long Mosbi i planim greips na dispela diwa i wok long gro tasol em i no karim kaikai yet.

Dispela ol kain frut we i kamap long PNG i soim olsem ol graun bilong yumi long hailans i gutpela na i gat gutpela sans long ol sampela ovasis frut i kamap long hap.



• Long sampela eria insait long PNG ol pipel i save yusim bafalo long brukim graun long wokim gaden.

Wantok

Digitized version made available by



Copyright: Under copyright

Rights Holder: Word Publishing Company Limited

Use: This digital version is made available from the UC San Diego Library under a license granted by the Word Publishing Company Limited. This digital copy of the work is intended to support research, teaching, and private study.

Constraints: This work may be protected by copyright law. Use of this work beyond that allowed by the applicable copyright statute requires the written permission of the copyright holder(s). Responsibility for obtaining permissions for any use and distribution of this work rests exclusively with the user and not the UC San Diego Library. Inquiries can be made to the UC San Diego Library program having custody of the work.

Note on digitized version: Some of the digital versions presented here reflects the quality and contents of the microfiche. Problems which have been identified include misfiled or out-of-order pages, illegible text; these problems have been rectified whenever possible.